

## Chumash Bereishit The Book of Genesis

## Parshat Vayeitzei

A free excerpt from the Kehot Publication Society's new Chumash Breishis/Book of Genesis with commentary based on the works of the Lubavitcher Rebbe, produced by Chabad of California. The full volume is available for purchase at www.kehot.com.

For personal use only. All rights reserved. The right to reproduce this book or portions thereof, in any form, requires permission in writing from Chabad of California, Inc.

With an Interpolated English Translation and Commentary Based on the Works of The Lubavitcher Rebbe

#### **THE TORAH - CHUMASH BEREISHIT**

WITH AN INTERPOLATED ENGLISH TRANSLATION AND COMMENTARY BASED ON THE WORKS OF THE LUBAVITCHER REBBE

> Copyright © 2008 by Chabad of California

A project of Chabad of California

741 Gayley Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024 310-208-7511 / Fax 310-208-5811

Published by

#### **Kehot Publication Society**

770 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, New York 11213 718-774-4000 / Fax 718-774-2718

**Order Department:** 

291 Kingston Avenue, Brooklyn, New York 11213 718-778-0226 / Fax 718-778-4148 www.kehot.com

All rights reserved, including the right to reproduce this book or portions thereof, in any form, without permission, in writing, from Chabad of California, Inc.

The Kehot logo is a trademark of Merkos L'Inyonei Chinuch, Inc.

ISBN: 978-0-8266-0190-1 ISBN: 978-0-8266-0195-2 (set)

Published in the United States of America



# הומש בראשית אינת הומש האשית הומש בראשית

With an Interpolated English Translation and Commentary Based on the Works of **The Lubavitcher Rebbe Rabbi Menachem M. Schneerson** 

CHUMASH BEREISHIT The Book of Genesis

Parshat Vayeitzei



Kehot Publication Society 770 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn NY 11213

9 Ĉ **GENESIS** Bereishit Noach Lech Lecha Vayeira Chayei Sarah Toldot Vayeitzei ריצא 7 Vayishlach Vayeishev Mikeitz Vayigash Vayechi **EXODUS** Shemot Vaeira Во Beshalach Yitro Mishpatim Terumah Tetzaveh Ki Tisa Vayakheil Pekudei LEVITICUS Vayikra Tzav Shemini Tazria Metzora Acharei Mot Kedoshim Emor Behar Bechukotai **NUMBERS** Bemidbar Naso Beha'alotecha Shelach Korach Chukat Balak Pinchas Matot Masei DEUTERONOMY Devarim Va'etchanan Eikev Re'eh Shoftim Ki Teitzei Ki Tavo Netzavim Vaveilech Ha'azinu

Vezot Habrachah

ാറ്റാ

# <u>וּי</u>ּצא Vayeitzei

### **Overview**

*arashat Vayeitzei* is the first of the final six *parashiot* of the Book of Genesis, which are all exclusively devoted to the life of Jacob. As we shall see, Jacob was the first and only patriarch who succeeded in raising all his children to be wholly committed to God's will and mission; it is for this reason that he earned the distinction of being the eponymous father of the Jewish people. Throughout the Torah, the Jewish people are referred to almost exclusively as *Benei Yisrael*, i.e., "the Israelites" (or literally, "the descendants of Israel"), "Israel" being Jacob's other name.

Jacob is thus the last of the patriarchs. Only Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob are the progenitors of all the Jewish people; only they embody the elements of Divine living that all of us must emulate. In contrast, Jacob's children passed on their unique, individual emphases in disseminating Divine consciousness only to their respective tribes.

Jacob succeeded in ensuring that all his children remain loyal to his legacy because he was the synthesis of the best of Abraham and Isaac. As we saw, Abraham personified loving-kindness (*chesed*); he exposed his disciples to Divine concepts and experiences regardless of whether they were appropriately qualified to receive them, but he did so at the expense of conditioning them to absorb this Divinity. Isaac, on the other hand, personified restraint (*gevurah*); he elevated his disciples so they could absorb Divinity, but in doing so had to forgo letting them experience levels of Divine consciousness beyond their ability to reach on their own. Jacob personified reconciliation and harmony (*tiferet*); as such, he was able to blend these two diametrically opposed approaches, bringing the highest levels of Divine awareness down to people of even the lowest spiritual caliber, on the one hand, and ensuring that they absorb them as well, on the other.

Jacob was able to reconcile the mutually exclusive approaches of his father and grandfather by relating to God in a more transcendent way than they did. Abraham's relationship with God was based on logic: he arrived at his awareness of God through logic and convinced others of God's existence through logic, as well. Isaac, too, based his relationship with God on logic: he understood that in order for reality to be able to absorb Divine revelation, it had to be fit to do so, and he based his lifework on this premise. Jacob, in contrast, related to God from the outset in a less calculated, more naïve way, bypassing the limits of rationality. His commitment to God was therefore unconditional and unassailable, even when it flew in the face of logic.<sup>1</sup> Because he himself related to God in this way, he was able to inspire others to relate to God in this way, as well. He was therefore able to raise all his children to be devoted to God, notwithstanding their differing personalities, and was likewise able to bring his disciples to levels of Divine consciousness that were beyond their ken while simultaneously teaching them how to integrate those lofty levels into their own lives. Jacob is therefore not only the last of the three patriarchs; he is the patriarch *par excellence*. It is his life, more than either Abraham's or Isaac's, that constitutes the model after which we all are to fashion our own.<sup>2</sup>

Nowhere is it more evident that Jacob synthesized his father's and grandfather's approaches than in the first segment of the Torah's chronicle of his life, *parashat Vayeitzei*. In this *parashah*, we watch Jacob marry, establish his family, and amass his wealth, all in faithful adherence to his father's instructions. But he pursues all these goals in ways that seem to contradict the ways in which Isaac had pursued them: Whereas God did not allow Isaac to leave the Holy Land, He allows Jacob to do so freely; whereas Isaac married only one wife, Jacob marries two—in addition to their handmaids!; whereas Isaac avoided his detractors' provocations, Jacob actively confronts them. In all these cases, Jacob emulates Abraham more than he does Isaac.

And just as Abraham was not at all fazed by the fact that his son Isaac was his virtual antithesis, so, too, is Isaac not at all fazed by the fact that his son Jacob is his; in fact, *he* is the one who sends Jacob away from the protective cocoon of his household and into the idolatrous milieu of Padan Aram and the clutches of Laban the deceiver. Once again we are witness to the father's tacit acknowledgement that in order for the son to truly continue in his father's footsteps, he has to strike out on his own and forge his own path. In Jacob's case, Isaac fully understood that because of Jacob's transcendent commitment to God, it was not only fitting but also imperative that he undertake the challenge of venturing forth to bring the message of God to the widest-possible public.

This is the message implied in the name of this *parashah*, *Vayeitzei*, which means, "he went out." In order for Jacob to begin his own chapter in the saga of Genesis, he had to "go out," to leave the material and spiritual comforts of home (not to mention the easy path of simply imitating his father) and face the challenges of a hostile world. Only thus—by putting his commitment to the test and awakening his latent prowess—could he mature into the father capable of raising the chosen family as well as into the patriarch capable of setting the chosen people on its course through history.

As it was with Jacob, so is it with each of us. Once we have imbibed the cultural heritage of our past, we must accept the challenge of maturity, setting out to follow our destiny and making our unique contribution toward bringing the world to its ultimate fulfillment of God's plan. Only in this way can we awaken our latent prowess and utilize our God-given talents and potentials to their fullest advantage. Furthermore, only thus can we ensure that the power God gave us to sanctify all facets of mundane reality manifest itself to its fullest, enabling every corner of life to become His true home.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1.</sup> See on 25:27, above. 2. At least until the messianic era; see the Overview to parashat Toldot. 3. Torah Or 17c; Likutei Sichot, vol. 15, pp. 240-241; Sefer HaSichot 5751, vol. 1, pp. 142-143, 174-175.

	מִבְּאֵר שָׁבַ		
לְקָרָן: 11 וַעֲרַע בְּאַתְרָא וּבָת תַּמָן			
	זא וּנִסֵיב		
ושביב	אַסָּדוֹהי	רשרי	אַתְרָא
		הַהוּא:	בְּאַתְרָא

28:10 וַיִּצָא יֵעָקֹב מִבְּאֵר שֶׁבַע וַיָּלָך חָרֶנָה: 11 וַיִּפְנַּע בַּמָּלום וַיֶּלֶן שָׁם בִּי־בָא הַשֶּׁטָש וַיִּפָּח מֵאַבְנֵי הַמָּלום וַיֶּשֶׂם מְרַאֲשׂתֵיו וַיִּשְׁבֵּב בַּמָּקום הַהוּא:

- 80 RASHI 03-

לְשׁוֹן תְּפִלָה, בְּמוֹ<sup>ז</sup>: ״וְאַל תִפְגַע בִּי״. וְלְמַדְנוּ, שֶׁתִקֵן תְפַלַת עַרְבִית. וְשׁנָה הַבָּתוּב וְלֹא כָתַב ״וַיִתִּפַלֵל״, לְלַמֶוְךָ שָׁקְפְצָה לוֹ הָאָרָץ. בְּמוֹ שָׁמְפֹרְשׁ בְּפֶרָק ״גִּיד הַנָּשֶׁה״יּ פִּי בָּא הַשָּׁמָש. הָיָה לוֹ לְכִתּב ״וַיְּבֹא הַשָּׁמָשׁ וַיָּלָן שָׁם״, ״בִי בָא הַשָּׁמָש. הָיָה לוֹ לְכִתּב ״וַיָּבֹא הַשָּׁמָשׁ וַיָּלָן שָׁם״, הְכִוֹנָתָה, בְּדֵי שֶׁיֹּלִין שָׁם: וְיָשָׁם מְרַאֲשׁתָיו. עֲשָׂאָן בְּמִין הַעוֹנְתָה, בְּדֵי שֶׁיֹלִין שָׁם: וְיָשָׁם מְרַאֲשׁתָיו. עֲשָׂאָן בְּמִין הַתְחִילוּ מְרִיבוֹת זוֹ עַם זוֹ, זֹאת אוֹמֶרֶת: עָלֵי יַנִיחַ צַדִּיק אָת ראשוֹו וְזֹאת אוֹמֶרֶת: עָלֵי יַנִיחַ צַדִּיק אָת ראשוֹו וְזֹאת אוֹמֶרֶת: עָלִי יַנִיחַ אַדָּיק אָרוּד הוּא אֶבֶן אַחַת, וְזָהוּ שֶׁנָאֶמַר׳: ״וַיִּקַם אָת הָאֶכָן בְּרוּדְ הוּא אָבָן אַחַת, וְזָהוּ שֶׁנָּאָמַר׳: יוַיִיקַם אָת הָאֶכָן בְּרוּדְ הוּזא גָבן אַחַת, וְזָהוּ שָׁנָאָמַריי בְּרוּדִי מִיוּתוֹ מָקוֹם הַהוּא. לְשׁוֹן מעוּט, בְּרוּד עָבָר לֹא שָׁכַב, אֲבָל אַרְבַע עָשְׁרָה שָׁנִים שָׁשָׁמוֹש בְּתוֹתִי עַבָר לא שָׁכָב, אַבָּל אַרְבַע עָשְׁבָה שָׁנָים הָקוּוֹם הַנּוּאַרָיה. 10 וַיַּצָא יַעֲקֹב. עַל יְדֵי שֶׁבִּשְׁבִיל שֶׁרְעוֹת בְּנוֹת כְּנָעַן בְּעֵינֵי יִצְחָק אָבִיו הָלַך עֵשָׁו אֶל יִשְׁמָעֵאל, הִפְסִיק הָעָנְיָן בְּבָינֵי יִצְחָק אָבִיו הָלַך עֵשָׁו אָל יִשְׁמָעֵאל, הִפְסִיק הָעָנְיָן בְּבָּינֵי יִצְחָק אָבִיו הָלַך גַיְתִיב': "וַיִּרָא עֵשָׁו בִּי בֵרַהּ" וְגוֹי, גּישָׁגָמַר חָזַר לְעַנְיָן הָראשׁוֹן: וַיַּצַא. לֹא הָיָה צָרירְ לָבְתּוֹ אָלָא "וַיַּלֶה יַעֵּקֹב חָרָנָה", וְלָמָה הַזְבּיר יְצִיאָתוֹ? אָלָא מַגִּיד שֶׁיְצִיאַת צַדִּיק מִן הַמָּקוֹם עוֹשָׁה רשָׁם, שָׁבּוֹמ שָׁהַצִּדִיק בָּעִיר, הוּא הוֹדָה, הוּא זִיוָה, הוּא הֲדָרָה. יָצָא שָׁהַצַּדִיק בָּעִיר, הוּא הוֹדָה, פָּנָה הְדָרָה. וְבַיֹי: "וַמַּצָא מִן הַמְקוֹם", הָאָמוּר בְּנָעֵמי וְרוּת: וַיָּלָה חְדָרָה. יָצָא לְלֶכָת קֹחָרָן: וו וַיִּפְגַע בַּמָקוֹם. לֹא הִזְכִיר הַבָּתוֹב בְאֵיזָה מָקוֹם, אֶלָּא, בַמָּקוֹם הַנִּזְרָר אָע הַמָקוֹם מַרָחֹק": וָיִאָּגַעָ הַמוֹרָיָה, שֶׁנָאֶמַר בוֹי: "וַיַּרָא אֶת הַמָּקוֹם מַרָחֹק": וָיִאָּגַעַּ כָּמוֹ: "וּפָּגַע בִּירְיחוֹי", יוּפָגַע בַדְּבָשׁת". וַבָּרָה בַעָקוֹם מַרָחֹק".

eny, with the strength to follow along a similar path. True, our home environment should be a haven from the materialistic world, permeated with the Torah's wholesome and holy values. However, once we have established such a home, we do not have to be afraid to venture into the outside world in order to elevate reality. And just as Jacob's descent to Charan actually propelled him to great spiritual heights, the same holds true for us: our temporary forays into the non-spiritual milieu of the material world with the aim of elevating it will not only not have a detrimental affect on us; they will actually prove beneficial to our spiritual growth, as well. In fact, the *only* way we can grow is by taking on the challenges of our personal Charan.<sup>7</sup>

**10 Jacob left Beersheba...to Charan:** Beersheba was named for the covenant of peace made there between Abraham and Avimelech.<sup>8</sup> This covenant enabled Abraham and his descendants to live a Godly life unhindered by Avimelech and his opposition to holiness.

The Midrash interprets Jacob's *leaving* Beersheba to mean that he was unwilling to perpetuate this covenant,<sup>9</sup> for his approach to evil differed drastically from Abraham and Isaac's. The first two patriarchs were

#### ➢ INNER DIMENSIONS ↔

**[10] Jacob left Beersheba...to Charan:** Allegorically, Jacob's departure from Beersheba and subsequent arrival in Charan mirrors the soul's descent from the spiritual realm into the physical world. Before the soul commences this challenging mission, it is given the strength to succeed, in the form of an oath administered by the heavenly court enjoining it to act righteously.<sup>10</sup> Hence—

Jacob left Beersheba, the "well of the oath," alluding to the oath taken by the soul before descending into this world.<sup>11</sup> The soul fulfills its mission by going*to Charan:* The word "to" in this phrase is indicated by the letter *hei* suffixed to the word Charan. This appended *hei* alludes to the second letter *hei* of God's Name *Havayah* (spelled *yud-hei-vav-hei*), with which, we are taught, He created the physical world.<sup>12</sup>

Allegorically, thus, the verse means that when the soul descends from the spiritual worlds (Beersheba) into the physical world (Charan) and performs its holy work therein, it reveals that the world, which initially conceals Godliness, is in reality created and sustained (the *hei* of Charan) by God.<sup>13</sup>

<sup>7.</sup> Likutei Sichot, vol. 1, pp. 60-61, vol. 3, pp. 788-789; Sefer HaSichot 5752, vol. 1 p. 139. 8. See Genesis 21:31. 9. Bereishit Rabbah on this verse. 10. Nidah 30b. 11. Or HaChaim on v. 14 below; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5630, pp. 31ff; Sefer HaMa'amarim Melukat, vol. 2, p. 162. 12. Menachot 29b. 13. Sefer HaSichot 5752, vol. 1, pp. 138-139.

#### Jacob's Dream

28:10 **Jacob left Beersheba.** While he was living there, Jacob's righteous conduct inspired the inhabitants of the city to behave properly and made them feel ashamed to behave improperly. Thus, his departure left a palpable vacuum, and the inhabitants felt that their city had lost its most valuable asset.<sup>1</sup>

After Jacob left, Esau sent his son Eliphaz to kill him. Eliphaz pursued Jacob and caught up with him, but was then faced with a dilemma: on the one hand, he was duty-bound to obey his father's command to kill Jacob; on the other hand, because he had been raised by his righteous grandfather, Isaac, his conscience got the better of him and he could not bring himself to kill his uncle Jacob. So he decided to ask Jacob himself what he should do. In response, Jacob gave Eliphaz all his possessions, pointing out to him that the Torah views a poor person as dead because he lacks resources with which to influence other people.<sup>2</sup> Eliphaz could now therefore tell his father that he had indeed left Jacob "dead."<sup>3</sup>

Aware of the challenges awaiting him in Charan, Jacob realized that he needed to prepare himself spiritually before going there. He therefore returned to the academy of Ever (Shem had already died by then), studying there assiduously for the next fourteen years (2171-2185). **He** then finally **set out for Charan**. When he arrived, he realized that he had unwittingly passed Mount Moriah, where his father and grandfather had prayed, without praying there himself. In order to rectify this apparent affront to his forebears' conduct, he turned around and retraced his steps in the direction of Mount Moriah. When he reached Bethel, God miraculously uprooted Mount Moriah and set it down in Bethel.

11 Thus, Jacob unknowingly **came upon the place**, Mount Moriah, where his father had been bound and nearly sacrificed. Although it was still daylight when he arrived, God made the sun set early in order to force him to spend the night. Once it became dark, Jacob **prayed to God**, for in addition to following his father's custom of praying every afternoon and his grandfather's custom of praying every morning,<sup>4</sup> he had instituted the practice of praying every night, as well. Thus, although he had not originally planned on doing so, **he spent the night there**, on Mount Moriah, **because the sun had set**. In order to protect himself from wild animals, **he took some of the stones of that place and placed** them **around his** body<sup>5</sup> and **head**. When he took another stone to use as a pillow, the stones he had placed around his head protested, each demanding the honor of serving as Jacob's pillow, so God miraculously transformed them into one stone.<sup>6</sup> Jacob **lay down in that place** to sleep. This was the first time in fourteen years that he actually lay down to sleep, for during his stay in Ever's academy, he had made it a point to continue studying into the night, only taking short naps as necessary.

#### - 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

10 Jacob left Beersheba: Jacob's leaving the holy environment of the Land of Israel and descending to challenge Laban "the deceiver" endows us, his prog-

<sup>1.</sup> Likutei Sichot, vol. 35, pp. 119-122. 2. Nedarim 64b. 3. Rashi on 29:11, below. 4. Above, 19:27 and 24:63. 5. Sefer HaSichot 5752, vol. 1, p. 143. 6. Maharsha on Chulin 91b.

## 12 וַיְחֲלֹם וְהִגֶּה סַלְּם מַצְּב אַּׂרְצָה וְרֹאשׁוֹ מַגִּיעַ הַשְּׁמֶיְמָח וְהִגֵּה מַלְאֲבֵי אֱלֹהִים עֹלֵים וְיְרָדֶים בְּוֹ:

-୧୦୦ RASHI ଫ

ריצא

לֶרָקִיעַ, וְיָרְדוּ מַלְאֲבֵי חוּצָה לָאָרֶץ לְלַוּוֹתוֹ:

12 עלים וְיֹרְדִים. עוֹלִים תְחַלֶּה וְאַחֵר כָּךְ יוֹרְדִים – 12 עלים שֶׁלְּאָבִים שֶׁלְּאָבִים שֶׁלְּאָבִים שֶׁלָּאָבִים שֶׁלָּאָבִים שָׁלָאָבים אַין יוֹצְאִים חוּצָה לָאָרֶץ, וְעָלוּ

#### 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

is therefore naturally inclined to fulfill His will.<sup>23</sup>

Once we have accessed the essence of the soul, its influence ultimately continues to pervade us even after we become intellectually and emotionally inspired. In the words of the Mishnah<sup>24</sup>: "He who observes the Torah in poverty will in the end fulfill it out of wealth."<sup>25</sup>

The essence of the soul not only enables us to fulfill our Divine mission even while we feel "stone-like" and uninspired; it likewise enables us to combine the seemingly multifarious and lifeless "stones" of the mundane world into one united home for God.<sup>26</sup>

As we have seen, Jacob's descent to Charan allegorically represents the soul's descent into the physical world. The soul's primary purpose in this world is to elevate physical reality by using it for Godly ends, thereby revealing the Divinity hidden within it. This purpose is alluded to in the phrase "He took some of the stones of that place," since the word for "that place" (ha-makom) also means "space" in general, and space (together with time) forms the basis of physical reality.27 The "stones" of "that place" thus refer to the lowest element of physical reality, that which displays no sign of Divine life at all. The absence of Divine consciousness in this level of reality is further highlighted by the fact that the word "stones" appears in the plural, signifying the apparent plurality of forces at play in the natural world, in contrast to the true oneness of the Divine energy hidden within it, continuously creating it and sustaining it.

Just as Jacob<sup>28</sup> combined the many stones into one, so is the soul's task to reveal the inherent unity of reality by consecrating it to its Godly purpose. This one "stone" can be then transformed, as Jacob says, into a home for  $\operatorname{God}{}^{\scriptscriptstyle 29}$ 

Alternatively, the stones in this verse allude to the rock-like strength of the soul. By placing stones around his head, Jacob was spiritually drawing the energy and strength of his soul into his physical being. He hoped that doing so would protect him from wild beasts, since animals do not molest a person whose body is thoroughly permeated with the soul's energy.<sup>30</sup>

The Godly soul is manifest initially in the head; from there, its influence radiates to the rest of the body.<sup>31</sup> The Torah therefore only explicitly mentions the stones Jacob placed around his head, even though he placed other stones around the rest of his body.

However, the stones surrounding his body began to argue with those surrounding his head, demanding that they be the ones to surround his head. Symbolically, this means that they wanted the power of Jacob's soul that was manifest in his head to be equally manifest throughout his whole body.

Since Jacob was lying in the holiest place in the world—the site of the future Temple, where God's essence would be manifest—the stones' request could be fulfilled. At the level of God's essence, the distinctions between the spiritual (the head) and the physical (the body) are overwhelmed by their commonality—i.e., by the fact that they are both creations of God—and fall away. The foot can accommodate the energy of the soul just as well as the head.

In such a protected environment, predatory beasts certainly could not attack Jacob. (Similarly, in the messianic age, "[predatory beasts] will do no harm...for the

#### r A CLOSER LOOK 🗞

**[12]** For they were not permitted to leave the Land of Israel: The Land of Israel at that point had not yet been physically sanctified; it had not yet been rendered any different from any other part of the world.<sup>32</sup> There was therefore no reason for the patriarchs and matriarchs not to leave it. Spiritually,

however, the Land of Israel had been sanctified when God created the world, and ever since possessed intrinsic holiness. This is the reason that the angels of the Land of Israel were not allowed to leave it.<sup>33</sup>

See Mishneh Torah, Gerushin 2:20. 24. Avot 4:9. 25. Sefer HaMa'amarim Melukat, vol. 2, pp. 165-167. 26. Sefer HaMa'amarim Melukat, vol. 2, pp. 167. 27. Sha'ar HaYichud Veha'Emuna, chapter 7. 28. See Rashi on Chulin 91b, s.v. Nivli'u. 29. Sefer HaMa'amarim Melukat, vol. 2, pp. 161, 163. 30. See Zohar 1:191a. 31. Tanya, chapter 9. 32. Isaiah 11:6-9. See Zohar 1:191a. 33. Above, 1:10, and on 15:18. 34. Likutei Sichot, vol. 15, pp. 200-210, vol. 25, pp. 152-153.

12 He had a dream: he beheld a ladder standing firmly on the ground and sloping diagonally upward, its top reaching up toward heaven: its base rested in Beersheba and its top was above Bethel; thus, the original, natural location of Mount Moriah was beneath a point in between the two extremes of the ladder.<sup>14</sup> Upon it, behold, the angels of God who had accompanied him on his trip thus far were ascending back toward heaven, for they were not permitted to leave the Land of Israel, and other angels, who were designated to accompany him while he was outside the Land of Israel, were descending.

#### & CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 3

able to elevate Avimelech only to the point of making peace with him, so he would not hinder their living a Godly life; they neither vanquished his evil nor won him over to their way of holiness. In contrast, when Jacob went to Charan, his intention was not merely to live a Godly life unhindered by the culture of Charan, but to *transform* Charan, as well.

Because Abraham and Isaac were not able to transform the evil of their spiritual opponents (and therefore did not try to do so), they were also not able transform the evil propensities of their own children, Ishmael and Esau. They only neutralized their sons' opposition to holiness. Jacob, on the other hand, was able to transform evil; he therefore refused to tolerate it. Consequently, any evil that might have been present in his children was transformed to holiness, and consequently, all of them followed in his Godly path.

This distinction between the patriarchs' diverse methods of dealing with evil can be compared to that between the inherently-saintly person and the penitent. The inherently-saintly person, who never experiences an ungodly impulse, does not interact with evil at all and, as such, neither does he elevate it. The penitent, in contrast, struggles with temptation and sometimes succumbs to it; since he does experience evil, he is therefore capable of transforming it into holiness.<sup>15</sup>

**11 Jacob prayed to God:** Until this point, Jacob had lived an insular life, steeped in Torah study. His journey to Charan was his first foray into the "real" world, whose ways and manners were foreign to him. Yet instead of making learning the language and customs of his new land a priority, Jacob's first item on his agenda was to pray.<sup>16</sup>

Similarly, when young people emerge from the carefree cocoon of youth (especially those who were privileged to have spent it in the insular world of Torah education) in order to begin earning a livelihood, they should not make the mistake of rushing off to immerse themselves in the culture of their new world and adapt to it. On the contrary: At this juncture, more than ever, must they focus on their spiritual lives, for they will quickly find themselves confronted by challenges incomparably greater than anything they had ever before experienced or encountered. They must therefore pray to God for the strength to overcome the challenges of their new life.<sup>17</sup>

Adults too, before setting about their daily affairs, must begin each morning with prayer, followed immediately<sup>18</sup> by Torah study. Once they have reconnected to God through prayer and Torah study, they are equipped to fulfill their spiritual mission in the material world.<sup>19</sup>

He took some of the stones...and placed them around his head: Jacob realized that he was entering a new world with new challenges. He knew that he would have to engage that new world while remaining somewhat detached from it. He therefore surrounded his head with stones to indicate symbolically that he wished to protect his "head"—his focus and awareness—from falling prey to the distractions and challenges of his new life. He resolved to engage in his work with his *hands*<sup>20</sup> but to keep his head aloof, ever focused on his spiritual mission.

As an expression of this resolve, Jacob used lifeless, inanimate stones, symbolizing the strength of humble perseverance that keeps us on track even after our more "alive" intellectual and emotional inspiration has run dry.

Similarly, when we embark upon our foray into the "real" world, we cannot rely solely on our own intellectual and emotional connection with God to keep us on track. Only by protecting our "heads" through developing and strengthening our supra-rational connection to God can we stay true to our goal of building a home for Him.<sup>21</sup>

**R**abbi Judah Loewe<sup>22</sup> posits that Jacob in fact placed the stones *above* his head. In this context, Jacob's placement of the stones alludes to the superiority of fulfilling our Divine mission with humble perseverance, even in the absence of any intellectual or emotional inspiration. The motivation to forge onward even in these circumstances derives from the part of us that transcends our minds and hearts—the essence of our soul. This level of consciousness, being one with God,

**<sup>14.</sup>** Rashi on v. 17, below. **15.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 10, pp. 88-91. **16.** *Berachot* 26b; *Bereishit Rabbah* 68:9. **17.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 1, p. 61. **18.** See *Shulchan Aruch HaRav, Orach Chaim*, 155:1. **19.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 3, p. 792. **20.** See Psalms 128:2. **21.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 1, p. 62-63. **22.** *Gur Aryeh* on this verse.

13 וְהַנֵּה יְהוָֹה נִצְּב עָלִיוֹ וַיֹּאמַר אֲנֵי יְהוֹה אֶלֹהֵי אַרְרָהָם אָבִיך וֵאלֹהֵי יִצְהָק הָאָׁרֶץ אֲשֶׁר אַתָּה שׁבֵב עָלֶיה לְךָ אֶהְנֶנָּה וּלְזַרְעָד: 14 וְהָיֶה זַרְעַד פַּעָפַר הָאָׁרֶץ וּפַרַצְתָ יָמָה זָהֵדְמָה וְצִפְּנָה וָנָגְוְבָה וְנִבְרְכִוּ בְדָ כַּלְימִשְׁפְּחָת הֶאֲדָמֶה וּבְזַרְעָד: 15 וְהַנֵּה אֲנֹרִי עִפָּך וּשְׁמַרְתִיד בְּרָכוּ בְדָ וּהְזַרְעָד: 15 וְהַנֵּה אֲנֹרִי עִפָּר וּיָאַמַר אָדָרָיָר בְדָ וּבְזַרְעָד: 15 וְהַנֵּה אֲנֹרִי עִפָּר וּיָשְׁמַרְתִיד בְּרָ וּהְזַעָק: 15 וְהַנֵּה אֲנֹרִי עָפָּר וּשְׁמַרְתִיד בְּרָ וְהַשְׁבֹרִיד אָר אָבֶרָהוּ וַזְיוֹה בַּפָּקוּם הַזָּאַר אָבי לָא אָעָזָבְלָ עָש אֲשָׁרָתוֹ וַהַשְׁבִיתוֹ אַת אֲשָׁריִה בָּקָרָוּי לַדְי 16 וַיִּיבָּק ווּשְׁנָתוֹ וַיֹּאמֶר אָבוֹ זֵשׁ יְהוָה בַּפָּקוֹם הַזָּה וְאַנֹכִי לָא יָדֶעָתִי:

– 80 ONKELOS 03-וּהָא יְקָרָא דַייָ מִעַתַּד עַלַווֹהִי 13 ואַמַר אַנָא ייָ אֵלָהֵה דְאַבְרָהָם ואלָהֵה דִּיִצְחָק אַרְעָא אַבוּרָ די את שכיב עלה לך אתננה סגיאין וּלְבְנַיה: 14 וִיהוֹן בְּנַיה בעפרא דארעא ותתקיף למערבא וּלְמַדִּינִחָא וּלְצִפּוּנָא וּלְדָרוֹמָא וְיִתְבָּרְכוּן בְּדִילָךְ כָּל זרעית אַרעַא וּבִדיל בַּנַיך: 15 וְהָא מֵימִרי בּסַעַדַרְ ואָטָרַנַרְ בִּכַל אַתַר דִי תִהַך וַאֵתֵיבִנָּך לְאַרְעָא הָדָא אֲרֵי לָא אֶשִׁבִּקַנָּך עַד דִּי אֶעִבֵּד יָת דִי מַלֵּילִית לָךְ: 16 וְאָתְעַר יַעֵקֹב משִׁנְתֵה וַאֲמַר בְּקוֹשָׁטָא אִית יְקָרָא דײַ שַׁרֵי בִּאַתָרָא הָדֵין ואַנָא לַא הויתי ידע:

–₻ RASHI ശ-

13 נּצָּב עָלָיו. לְשֶׁמְרוֹ: וֵאלֹחֵי יִצְחָק. אַף עַל פִּי שֶׁלֹא מִצִינוּ בַּמִקְרָא שֶׁיּחֵד הַקָּדוֹשׁ בְּרוּהְ הוּא שְׁמוֹ עַל הַצִּדִיקִים בְּחַיֵּיהֶם לְכִתֹב ״אֱלֹהֵי פִּלוֹנִי״, מִשׁוּם שֶׁנֶאֲמַר<sup>ס</sup>י: הַצִּדִיקִים בְּחַיֵּיהֶם לְכִתֹב ״אֱלֹהֵי פִּלוֹנִי״, מִשׁוּם שֶׁנֶאֲמַר<sup>ס</sup>י: הַקַרוּשִׁ בַּקַדשִיו לא יַאֲמִין״, כָּאן יחֵד שְׁמוֹ עַל יִצְחָק, לְפִי ״הֵן בִקַדשִיו לא יַאַמִין״, כָּאן יחֵד שְׁמוֹ עַל יִצְחָק, לְפִי ״הֵן בְּקַרוּשׁ הַיָּרוּ הוּא שְׁמוֹ עַל יִבָּחָב בְּקַרוּשׁי הַן בַּנִיּהָ לְכִתֹי ״הֵאָלָהִי פִּלוֹנִי״, מִשׁוּם שֶׁנָאֲמַר<sup>ס</sup>י: ״הַן בִקּרשִיו לא יַאֲמִין״, כָּאן יחֵד שְׁמוֹ עַל יִצְחָק, לְפִי שֵׁכָּהוּ עֵינִיו וְכָלוּא הָיָה בַּבַּיַת, וְהֲרֵי הוּא בַּמַת, וְיַצָר הָרָע פָסַק מִמֶנוּ. תַרָלוּי הַנָּרחַמִאייי: שׁבָב עָלִיהָ, קּפּל הַקָּרוֹשׁ הָרָנוּ בְּרָוּה הוּא כָל אֶרָץ יִשְׂרָאֵל תַחְתָיו, רָמַז לוֹ שֶׁתְהֵא נוֹחָה לְכָנִיוּ בּוּרוּקָאייי: שׁבָב עָלִיהָ, קּפּוֹה יַנָרוּשָׁתָה גַתָּרוּשָׁר בַּבָּרוּשָׁתוּ בַּבָּרוּשָרי, בְּמַז לוֹ שֶׁתְהֵא נוֹחָה כָּרוּה הוּא כָל אֶרָין ישִירָאָתיין בַרָאָר, וְחַוּחָעוּיו, רָמַז לוֹ שֶׁתְהַא נוֹחָה לְכָנִיוּד בּבָּרוּשָׁ בְרָבָי, ווּחַבּישָר, בְיָבוּיהָם בּרַנִיןיוּ בּרָראָייוּ אַרָר אַשָּרָה, בְּמָלישָׁה בַּבָּאוֹים הָּבּיעָרָין הַיּרָרָה הוּא נוֹחָה הָרָישָרָה, בַיּבוּיתוּ בָרַיעָין בּרוּשָרָייןים בּבּרוּשָּרָיין הַירָריין בּבּרין בָרָרוּשָרָה. לַבָּביי שָּרָי, בְּרָיאָין בּרייעָהָין הַיַרָשָּרָי, בָּרָיאַרָין בּרוּיהָה בַבָּרוּין בּרייןין בּרָריוּה בַרָּרָיןיוּה בּבּריין בָרוּין בּרוּקרוּין בּרייןין בּריין בּרייןין בּריין בּייוּה בַיּרָין בּייוּשָריין בּריין בּרייןין בּרייןין בּייוּאַים בּייוּאַר בַיּרָין בּייוּשָריין בּייוּין בּיּרוּה בּבּרין בּרוּיה בּיים בּבּיין בּריין בּריין בּיין בּעָריין בּיין בּרוּים בּרָיוּה בַיין בּיין בּיייה בּייוּה בּייוּשָריים בּייוּריין בּרוּין בּירוּים בּבּייוּה בּיין בּיין בּייין בייוּים בּייוּשָריים בּיין בּייןיי בּרוּין בּייןיין בּייוּין בּייוּא בּייוּים בּייוּבוּין בּייוּים בּרייין בּריין בּרייוּין בּייוּיין בּיין בּייוּים בּייוּ בּייוּיים בּייוּר בָיבּיין בּייןיין בּייוּין אַייווּיין בּייוּיוּיין בּיין בּיי

אם עָשָׂיתִי. ״אָם״ מְשֵׁמֵּשׁ בִּלְשׁוֹן ״בִּי״: הָבָּרְתִי לָהָ. לְצְרְכְּהְ וְעָלֵיהְ, מֵה שֶׁהּבְטַחְתִּי לְאַבְרָהָם עַל זַרְעוֹ, לְה הַבְּטַחְתִיו וְלֹא לְעֵשָׁו, שֶׁלֹא אָמַרְתִי לוּ: ״בִּי יִצְחָק יְקָרֵא לְהְ זָרַע״, אֶלֶא ״בִּי בִיצְחָק״, וְלֹא בְּל יִצְחָק. וְכֵן בְּל ״לִי״ וּ״לְהֶ״ וְ״לוֹ״ וְ״לָהֶם״ הַסְּמוּכִים אֵצֶל ״הִבּוּר״, מְשׁמִשִׁים לְשׁוֹן ״עַל״, וְזֶה יוֹכִיחַ, שֶׁהָרֵי עִם יַעֲקֹב לֹא דְבֶּר לְדָם לְכֵן: 10 וְאָנֹכִי לֹא יָדָעָתִי. שֶׁאָם יָדַעְתִּי לֹא יָשַׁנְתִי בִּמָקוֹם קָדוֹשׁ בְּזֵה:

**10.** איוב טו, טו. **11.** תולדות ז. **12.** שמות א, יב.

#### -୬୦ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ-

truly present in this place, yet I was not aware of it." Jacob recognized that the revelation of God in that place was of the type beyond normal awareness and knowledge.<sup>43</sup>

14 You shall spread out powerfully...and all the families on earth will be blessed through you: The word for "you shall spread out powerfully" (*ufaratzta*) literally means "you shall break through," as through a barrier. Allegorically, this blessing refers not only to Jacob's physical progeny but also to his Divine message to the world, which will be consummately disseminated throughout the world in the messianic future. The Messiah will usher in an era in which God's presence will be revealed in the world in a manner that breaks through any former limitation and constriction. All nations of the world will recognize God<sup>44</sup> and devote themselves to making the world into His home.<sup>45</sup>

Thus, the Messiah is descended from Judah's son Peretz, whose name also means "breaking through."<sup>46</sup> The Messiah himself is referred to as "the one who breaks through:" "I will assemble the remnant of Israel.... The one who breaks forth will go before them; they will break through and pass through the gate.... Their king will pass before them and God will be at their head."<sup>47</sup>

God's blessing was also fulfilled to a certain degree in Jacob's lifetime, in the context of his miraculous success in amassing wealth, as will be recounted below: In the verse, "The man thus became exceedingly prosperous,"<sup>48</sup> the word for "became prosperous" (*yifrotz*) also literally means "break through."

Similarly, we can fulfill this blessing in our own lives, if we merit. In order to motivate God to bless us beyond the bounds of nature, we must break through our own bounds by going beyond the normal demands of proper or even holy behavior.<sup>49</sup> For example, teachers typically have a set number of hours they are required to teach. If they throw themselves heart and soul into their teaching, continuing to teach beyond their required hours, they have broken out of that limitation. Similarly, giving more charity than we are required to and augmenting our regular commitments to Torah study, prayer, and fulfilling the commandments are all examples of breaking through holy limitations.<sup>50</sup>

**<sup>43.</sup>** Sefer HaSichot 5752, vol. 1, pp. 140-142. **44.** Isaiah 40:5. **45.** Zephaniah 3:9. **46.** See below, 38:29. **47.** Micah 2:12-13. **48.** Below, 30:43. **49.** See on Exodus 26:15. **50.** Likutei Sichot, vol. 1, pp. 167-170; Sefer HaSichot 5748, vol. 1, pp. 112-113.

13 And behold, Gop was standing over him, to guard him during his sojourn in Charan. He said, "I am Gop, God of Abraham your forebear, and God of Isaac." God does not usually refer to Himself as "the God of" a living person since that person might commit a sin at any time, and thereafter God would not want to be associated with him. However, in Isaac's case, since his seriously-impaired eye-sight rendered him unsusceptible to the world's temptations,<sup>34</sup> God did not hesitate to refer to Himself as Isaac's God. He miraculously contracted the entire Land of Israel into the four square cubits under Jacob's body, and told him, "I will give the land upon which you are lying to you and your descendants. It will be as easy for them to conquer it from its inhabitants as it is for a person to control the four square cubits occupied by his own body.<sup>35</sup>

14 Your descendants will be as numerous as the dust of the earth, and you shall spread out powerfully to the west, to the east, to the north, and to the south, and all the families on earth will be blessed through you and through your descendants.

15 **Behold**, you do not need to fear Esau or Laban, for **I am with you**, **I will protect you wherever you go, and I will bring you back to this land, for I will not neglect you** by not providing you with food and clothing<sup>36</sup> **until I have fulfilled what I have promised** Abraham **concerning you**. For I intend to fulfill all the promises I made to Abraham through you and not through your brother Esau,<sup>37</sup> including My promise that Abraham's children will all remain true to their heritage. Esau's inheritance from Abraham will consist solely of the territory promised him.<sup>38</sup>

16 Jacob awoke from his sleep and said, "God is truly present in this place, yet I was not aware of it. Had I known that this was a holy place, I would not have slept here."

#### ல CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 3

world will be filled with the knowledge of God...."<sup>39</sup>)

It was precisely this power of God's essence that Jacob brought with him to Charan. It enabled him to overcome the spiritual darkness of Charan and, furthermore, to fuse mundane and holy, body and soul.<sup>40</sup>

The above explanation helps us understand why Jacob fell asleep in such a holy place. Sleep generally implies a decrease in Divine consciousness. When we are awake, our minds and hearts are (at least potentially) in full control of the rest of our bodies. This preeminence is reflected in the fact that our heads and hearts are physically higher than the lower, more materiallyoriented part of our bodies. In contrast, when we sleep, our minds and hearts lose most of their control over the body, this being reflected in the fact that we sleep lying down, our brains and hearts physically level with the lower half of our bodies. It seems puzzling, then, that the first time Jacob lay down to sleep in fourteen years was on the holy Temple Mount! True, he was not aware of its holiness,<sup>41</sup> but why would God have arranged for him to fall asleep specifically in such a holy place?<sup>42</sup>

The answer is that it was precisely *because* of his location that God had Jacob fall asleep there. Mount Moriah was the site of the future Temple, which would house and reflect God's essence. As we have seen, God's essence transcends the physical and the spiritual equally, and they are therefore equal relative to God's essence. In this context, sleep was not a descent but rather an ascent, a reflection of the unique intensity of spiritual consciousness that informed that holy spot. The equality of Jacob's head and feet reflected the equality of the spiritual and physical that exists within the Divine essence. This equality was further reflected in Jacob's dream by his vision of the ladder uniting heaven and earth.

This vision is what caused Jacob to declare: "God is

**<sup>35.</sup>** See Numbers 15:39. **36.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 20, pp. 129-134. **37.** Rashi on v. 20, below. **38.** See above, 17:7, 19-21; 21:12; 28:4. **39.** Above, 15:19; Rashi on Deuteronomy 2:5; *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 32, p. 173, note 39. **40.** *Sefer HaSichot* 5752, vol. 1, pp. 143-144. **41.** See below, 28:16. **42.** See *Divrei David* on this verse.

– 80 ONKELOS 03----וּדְחֵיל וַאֲמַר מָא דְחִילוּ אַתְרָא 17 הַדֵין לֵית דֵּין אַתַר הֵדִיוֹט אֵלָהֵין אַתַר דְּרַעָּוָא בֵה מִן קֶדָם יִיָ וְדֵיו תִרַע קַבֵל שִׁמַיָּא: 18 וְאַקָדִים יַעֵקב בּצַפָּרָא וּנְסֵיב יָת אַבְנָא דִּי שַׁוִּי אָסָדוֹהִי וִשַׁוִי יָתַה קָמָא ואָרִיק מִשִׁחָא עַל רֵישַה: 19 וּקָרָא יָת שִׁמָא דִאַתְרָא הַהוּא בֵּית אֵל וּבִרַם לוּז שִׁמָא דִקַרִתָּא בִּקַדְמֵיתָא: יהֵי יַאֵקֹב קָיָם לְמֵימָר אָם יָהֵי 20 מֵימְרָא דַייָ בְּסַעֲדִי וְיִטְרְנַנִי בְּאָרְחָא הָדָא דִי אַנָא אָזֵל וִיִתֶן לִי לְחֵם לְמֵיכַל וּכָסוּ לְמִלְבַּשׁ: 11 וְאֵתוּב בּשָׁלַם לְבֵית אַבָּא וִיהֵי יִיָ לִי לְאֵלָה: 22 וְאַבְנָא הָדָא דִי שַׁוֵּיתִי קַמָא הְהֵי דְאֵהֵי פָלַח עֲלַה קָדָם יְיָ וְכֹל דִּי תִתֶּן לִי חַד מִן עַשְׂרָא אַפְרָשָׁנֵה קַדַמָר:

> -ல RASHI ശ ד כּי אָם בֵּית אֵלֹהִים. אַמַר רַבִּי אֵלְעַזָר בִּשֵׁם רַבִּי 17 יוֹסֵי בֶּן זִמְרָא: הַסֻּלְם הַזֶּה עוֹמֵד בִּבְאֵר שֶׁבַע, וְאֶמְצַע שִׁפּוּעוֹ מַגִּיעַ כְּנֶגֶר בֵּית הַמִּקְדָשׁ, שֶׁבְּאֵר שֶׁבַע עוֹמֵד בִּרִרוֹמָה שֵׁל יִהוּדָה, וִירוּשָׁלַיִם בִּצִפוֹנָה, בַּגִבוּל שֵׁבֵּין יְהוּדָה וּבִנְיָמִין. וּבֵית אֵל הָיָה בְּצָפוֹן שֶׁל נַחֲלַת בִּנָיָמִין, בַּגְּבוּל שֶׁבֵּין בִּנְיָמִין וּבֵין בְּנֵי יוֹסֵף. נִמְצָא, סֻלְּם שֶׁרַגְלְיו ּבְאֵר שֶׁבַע וְרֹאשׁוֹ בְּבֵית אֵל, מַגִּיעַ אֶמְצַע שִׁפּוּעוֹ נָגֶד יִרוּשָׁלַיִם. וּכִלַפֵּי שֵׁאָמִרוּ רַבּוֹתֵינוּ שֵׁאָמַר הַקָּדוֹש בְּרוּך הוּא: צַדִּיק זֶה בָּא לְבֵית מְלוֹנִי, וְיִפְּטֵר בְּלא לִינָה? וְעוֹד אָמְרוּיּ: יַעֲקֹב קֶרָאָה לִירוּשָׁלַיִם ״בֵּית אֵל״, וְזוֹ לוּז הִיא וִלֹא יִרוּשָׁלַיִם, וּמֵהֵיכָן לָמִדוּ לוֹמַר בֵּן? אוֹמֵר אַנִי, שֶׁנֶעֶקַר הַר הַמּוֹרִיֶּה וּבָא לְכָאן, וְזוֹ הִיא קְפִיצַת הָאָרֶץ ָהָאֲמוּרָה בִּ״שְׁחִיטַת חֻלִּין״זּ׳, שֶׁבָּא בֵּית הַמִּקְדָּשׁ לִקְרָאתו עַד בֵּית אֵל, וְזֵהוּ: ״וַיִּפְגַּע בַּמָּקוֹם״. וִאָם תֹאמַר: כִּשֶׁעָבַר יַעֵקֹב עַל בֵּית הַמָּקָדָשׁ, מַדּוּעַ לא עִכָּבוֹ שָׁם — אִיהוּ לא יְהִיב לְבֵה לְהָתְפַּלֵל בְּמָקוֹם שֶׁהִתְפַּלְלוּ אֲבוֹתָיו, וּמָן הַשֶּׁמַיִם יְעַכְּבוּהוּ? אִיהוּ עַד חָרָן אֲזַל, כִּדְאָמְרִינָן בְּפֶרֶק ״גִּיד הַנָּשֶׁה״יּ, וּקָרָא מוֹכִיחַ: ״וַיֵּלֶךְ חָרָנָה״. כִּי מָטָא לְחָרָן אָמַר: אָפְשָׁר שֶׁעָבַרְתִּי עַל מָקוֹם שֶׁהִתְפַּלְלוּ אֲבוֹתַי וְלֹא הִתְפַּלֵּמְתִי בּוֹ? יְהַב דַּעְתֵּה לְמֶהְדֵּר, וְחָזַר עַד בֵּית אֵל, וְקָפְצָה לּוֹ הָאָרֶץ. בֵּית אֵל לא זֶהוּ הַסְּמוּךְ לְעַי, אֶלָא לִירוּשָׁלַיִם, וִעַל שֵׁם שֵׁהָיִתָה אִיר הָאֵלהִים קָרָאָה בֵּית אֵל, וְהוּא הַר הַמּוֹרִיֶּה שֶׁהָתִפַּלֵּל בּוֹ אַבְרָהָם, וְהוּא הַשָּׂדֶה שֶׁהִתִפַּלֵל בּוֹ יִצְחָק, וְכֵן אָמְרוּ בִּפְסָחִים": "לְכוּ וְנַעֲלֶה"<sup>וּ</sup>

וִגוֹ׳, לא כִּאַבְרָהָם שֶׁקָרָאוֹ הַר, וִלא כִּיִצְחָק שֶׁקָרָאוֹ שָּׁדֶה, אֶלָּא כִּיַעֲקֹב שֶׁקָרָאוֹ בֵּית אֵל: **מַה נּוֹרָא.** תַּרְגוּם: ״מָה דְחִילוּ אַתְרָא הָדֵין״. ״דְּחִילוּ״ שֵׁם דְּבָר הוּא, כִּמוֹ: ״סָכִלְתָנוּ״, ״וּכִסוּ לְמִלְבָּשׁ״יּ: וָזֵה שַׁעַר הַשָּׁמָיִם. מִקוֹם תִּפִלֶּה, לַעֵלוֹת תִּפִלֶּתָם הַשָּׁמַיִמָה. וּמִדְרָשׁוֹ<sup>20</sup>, שֵׁבֵּית הַמִּקְדָשׁ שֵׁל מַעַלָה מִכַוּן בְּנֵגֵר בֵּית הַמִּקְדָשׁ שֵׁל מַטָּה: **בס אם יִהְיֶה אֱלֹהִים עִמָּדִי.** אָם יִשְׁמֹר לִי הַבְטָחוֹת **20** הַלָּלוּ שֵׁהָבִטִיחַנִי לְהִיוֹת עִמָּדִי, כִּמוֹ שֵׁאָמַר לִיי: ״וְהָנֵה אַנֹכִי עִמֶּך״: **וּשִׁמַרַנִי.** כִּמוֹ שֵׁאָמַר לִי²י: ״וּשִׁמַרִתִּיךּ בִּכֹל אַשֶׁר הַלֵך״: וְנָתַן לִי לֶחֶם לֶאֲכֹל. כְּמוֹ שֶׁאָמַר<sup>23</sup>: ״כִּי לא אֶעֶזְבִף״. וְהַמְבַקֵּשׁ לֶחֶם הוּא קָרוּי נֶעֶזָב, שֶׁנֶּאֱמַריּ: ״וְלֹא ָרָאִיתִי צַדִּיק נֶעֶזָב וְזַרְעוֹ מְבַקֶּשׁ לְחֶם״: **21 וְשִׁבְתִּי.** כְּמוֹ שָׁאַמר לִי⁵: ״וַהֲשִׁבֹתִיךּ אֶל הָאֲדָמָה״: **בְּשָׁלוֹם.** שָׁלֵם מִן הַחֵטְא, שֶׁלֹא אֶלְמַד מִדַּרְבֵּי לְבָן: **וְהָיָה ה׳ לִי לֵאלֹהִים.** שֶׁיָּחוּל שְׁמוֹ עָלַי מִתְּחָלֶה וְעַד סוֹף, שֶׁלֹּא יִמְצֵא פְּסוּל ּבְּרַתִּי כְּמוֹ שֶׁאָמַר<sup>‰</sup>: ״אֲשֶׁר דִּבַּרְתִּי לְךָ״, וְהַבְטָחָה זוֹ הִבְטִיחַ לְאַבְרָהָם, שֶׁנֶּאֱמַר<sup>ז</sup>: ״לִהְיוֹת לְךָ לֵאלֹהִים ּוּלְזַרְעֵךּ אַחֲרֶיךּ״, זַרְעֵךּ מְיֵחֶס, שֶׁלֹּא יִמְצֵא בוֹ שׁוּם פְּסוּלי נון ווּאָבֶן הַזֹאת. כְּרְ הְפָרֵשׁ וִי״ו זוֹ שֶׁל ״וְהָאֶבֶן״: אִם 22 תַּעַשֵּׂה לִי אֶת אֵלֶה, וִאַף אַנִי אֵעֵשֵׂה וֹאת: **וִהָאֵבֶן הַזֹאת** אַשֶׁר שַׂמִתִּי מַצֵּבָה וָגוֹ׳. כִּתַרְגוּמוֹ: ״אֵהֵי פִּלַח עֵלָה קָדָם ה״. וְכֵן עֶשָּׂה בִּשׁוּבוֹ מִפַּדֵּן אָרָם, כִּשֵׁאָמַר לוֹיּ: ״קוּם עֵלֶה בֵית אֱל״, מַה נָּאֱמַר שָׁם²: ״וַיַּאֲב יַעֵקֹב מַאֲבָה וָגוֹ׳ וַיַּשֵּׁך עָלֶיהָ נֶסֶך״:

13. חולין צא, ב. 14. פסחים פח, א. 15. דף צא, ב. 16. שם. 17. פח, א. 18. ישעיה ב, ג. 19. פסוק כ. 20. בראשית רבה סט, ז. 21. פסוק טו. 22. פסוק טו. 23. פסוק טו. 24. תהלים לז, כה. 25. פסוק טו. 26. פסוק טו. 27. בראשית יז, ז. 28. בראשית לה, א. 29. בראשית לה, יד.

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

requisite for ushering in the latter.60

On a spiritual level, this means that Jacob vowed to take even the lowliest and most materialistic aspects of his life and transform them into God's home. He succeeded in doing so because he had taken an oath,

<sup>22</sup> This stone that I have set up as a monument will become a house of God: Jacob did not use gold or silver to build a home for God, but simple stones.

17 He became afraid, and said, "How awesome is this place! This is none other than Mount Moriah, the future site of the House of God.<sup>51</sup> And thus, this is the gateway through which prayer ascends to heaven, passing through the heavenly Temple, which is figuratively situated 'above' the site of the physical Temple," meaning that the site of the future Temple is the earthly locale most receptive to the spiritual consciousness of the higher worlds.

18 Jacob rose early in the morning, took the semicircular stone that he had placed under his head, and set it up as a monument. He then poured oil on the top of it, consecrating it as an altar.<sup>52</sup>

19 This place was already known as Bethel, but in light of the revelation he had just received, Jacob ratified this name. **He named that place** again **Bethel** ["House of God"], **although the original name of the town was Luz.** 

20 Jacob made a vow, saying, "If God will be with me; and will protect me physically on this journey that I am undertaking; and will give me bread to eat and clothing to wear;

21 and will protect me spiritually from Laban's evil influence so that I will be able to return to my father's house untainted by sin; and if GoD will be both my God and the God of the children I will father in Laban's house, in that they all remain true to their heritage and not rebel as did some of my grandfather Abraham's and one of my father Isaac's children—as He has promised me all this<sup>53</sup>—

22 then this stone that I have set up as a monument will become a house of God. I will offer up sacrifices on it. And," addressing God directly, he said, "I will set aside a tenth for You of everything that You give me, as my forebears did."<sup>54</sup>

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 3

**20-21 Bread...and clothing... I will return to my father's house untainted:** We transform the world into God's home in two ways: by doing things that are intrinsically holy, such as studying the Torah and performing God's commandments; and by sanctifying mundane pursuits, such as eating or earning a living. In this verse, Jacob alludes to both these facets of religious life:

*Bread*: This alludes to Torah study. When we study the Torah, we are internalizing God's wisdom, which then becomes part of us, just as when we eat (bread being the archetypal foodstuff), we ingest what we eat and it becomes part of us.

*Clothing*: This alludes to the performance of the commandments. When we perform a commandment, we are enveloped by an external, transcendent feeling of inspiration, much as a garment surrounds, envelops, and warms its wearer.<sup>55</sup>

*I will return to my father's house untainted:* This alludes to our return to the domain of holiness after venturing out temporarily into the mundane world in order to uplift it.<sup>56</sup>

As has been mentioned, despite the intrinsic superior-

ity of holy activities, elevating the mundane is of greater importance, for it brings God the greatest pleasure and hastens the advent of the messianic era. Studying the Torah and performing the commandments, while by no means an easy task, is the soul's natural inclination. Even the body, despite its innate propensity for pursuits that afford immediate gratification, can be induced into participating in holy pursuits, for it, too, is rooted in a sublime source. In contrast, the outside, mundane world is the aspect of reality existentially furthest from Divine awareness; transforming it is a genuine feat that requires great acumen and often heroic determination.<sup>57</sup> Yet the soul can achieve this transformation by drawing upon its essence, which in turn draws upon the infinite power of God's essence.<sup>58</sup>

**T** he *Zohar* and the Midrash interpret Jacob's descent to Charan as an allegory for the exile of the Jewish people. Jacob therefore says that ultimately, in the messianic age, "he," i.e., his descendants, will return from exile to "my father's house," to the Land of Israel.<sup>59</sup>

The phrase "I will return to my father's house untainted" thus refers both to sanctifying the mundane and to the messianic age, indicating that the former is a pre-

**<sup>51.</sup>** Above, 22:2, 14. **52.** Rashi on 31:13, below. **53.** Above, v. 15. **54.** Above, 14:20, 25:27, 26:12. **55.** *Tanya*, chapter 5. **56.** *Sefer HaMa'amarim Melukat*, vol. 2, pp. 162-163. **57.** *Sefer HaMa'amarim Melukat*, vol. 2, p. 173. **58.** *Sefer HaMa'amarim Melukat*, vol. 2, pp. 165. **59.** See *Zohar* 1:23b, 147a. See also *Bereishit Rabbah* 68:13. **60.** *Sefer HaMa'amarim Melukat*, vol. 2, p. 175.

שני 2:91 וַיִּשָּׂא יֵעַקֹּב רַוְלָיִו וַיָּלֶדְ אַרְצָה בְנִי־קֶדֶם: 2 וַיִּרָא וְהִנְּה בְאֵר בַּשָּׁדָה וְהַנֵּה־שָׁׁם שְׁלֹשֶׁה עֶדְרֵי־צֹאוֹ רְבְצִים עָלֶיהָ כִּי מִז־הַבְּאֵר הַהָּוֹא יַשְׁקוּ הַעָרָרִים וְהָאָכָן גִּרֹלֵה עַלִּיהָ כִּי מִז־הַבְּאֵר הַהָּוֹא יַשְׁקוּ הָעָרָרִים וְגָלֵלוּ אֶת־ עַל־פִּי הַבְּאֵר: 3 וְגָאֶסְפּוּ־שָׁמָה כָל־הַעָרָרִים וְגָלֵלוּ אֶת־ הָאֶכָן מַעַל פִּי הַבְּאֵר וְהִשְׁקוּ אֶת־הַצָּאון וְהַשִּׁיבוּ אֶת־ הָאֶכָן עַל־פִּי הַבְּאֵר וְהִשְׁקוּ אֶתִרהַצָּאון וְהַשִּׁיבוּ אֶת־ הָאֶכָן עַל־פִּי הַבְּאֵר וְהִשְׁקוּ גַיִשְׁקוּ הַאֶבָן עַל־פִי הַבְּאֵר וְהָשְׁקוּ: 4 וַיִּאמָר לְהָם יַעֵּלְב אַחֵי מַתִיּלְבָן בָּזְיָתְוֹר וַיְּאמְרוּ מֵחָהָרוּ יָהַעְנוּ: 5 וַיָּאמֶר לְהָם הַיְדַעְהָ

אַרע פּגַי מִדִינְחָא: 2 ווּזָט נאַקב רַגְלוֹהִי וַאָזַל לאַרע פְּגֵי מִדִינְחָא: 2 וַחָזָא וְהָא בִיּרָא בְּחַקְלָא וְהָא תַמְן תְּלָתָא אָדָרִין דְּעָן רְבִיעֵין עֵלָה אָבֵי מן בַּיּרָא הַהִיּא מַשְׁקָן עָדְרָיָא וּאַבְגָא רַבְּתָא עַל פָּמָא דְבַיָרָא וּמְגַנְדְרִין יֶת אַבְנָא מַעַל פָּמָא וּמְגַנְדְרִין יֶת אַבָנָא מַעַל פָּמָא וּמְגַנְדְרִין יָת אַבָנָא מַעַל פָּמָא גַבְיָרָא וּמִשְׁקָן יָת עָנָא וּמְתִיבין יָת אַבְנָא מַדָר מָהון יַעַקָּב אַחַי מְגָן אַתוּן גַוּמְנוּדִין אָגָחָנָא: 5 וָאַמַר לְהוֹן וַאַמֶרוּ מַתָרָן אַנָחְנָא: 5 וָאַמַר לְהוֹן הַיְדַעַתוּן אָגָחָנָא:

–₻ RASHI ശ–

ו וַיִּשְׂא יַעֲקֹב רַגָּלִיו. מִשְׁנִּחְבַּשֵׂר בְּשׁוֹרָה טוֹבָה שֶׁהַבְטַח בִּשְׁמִירָה, נָשָׂא לִבּוֹ אֶת רַגְלָיו, וְנַגֲשָׂה קַל לְלֶכֶת. כָּהְ מְכּוֹשׁ בִּבְרַאשִׁית רַבָּה<sup>®</sup>: 2 יַשְׁקוּ הָעֲדָרִים. מַשְׁקִים הָרוֹעִים אֶת הָעֲדָרִים. וְהַמֵּקָרֵא דִּבֶּר בְּלָשׁוֹן קְצָרָה:

**.30** ע, ח

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

תרגוּמוֹ: ״וּמתיבין״:

his joy permeated his entire being, down to his feet.<sup>63</sup> Jacob's joy in fulfilling his Divine mission must inspire us to adopt the same joyful attitude in life whenever we tackle life's numerous daily, mundane activities. Whenever we embark on a mission of goodness, even if it entails what appears to be a spiritual descent, we must do so with joy, trusting in God's promise that everything will work out as it should.<sup>64</sup>

ז ונאספו. רְגִילִים הַיוּ לְהֵאַסֵף, לְפִי שֵׁהַיָתָה הַאֶבֵן 3

גִּדוֹלַה: וְגַ**לֵלוּ.** וְגוֹלְלִין, וְתַרְגוּמוֹ: ״וּמְגַנְדְרִין״. כֵּל לְשוֹן

הווה משתנה לדבר בלשון עתיד ובלשון עבר, לפי

שַׁכָּל דָּבָר הַהֹוֶה תָּמִיד, כִּבָר הָיָה וִעָתִיד לְהִיוֹת: וְהֵשִׁיבוּ.

<sup>3</sup> The shepherds would together roll the boulder off the opening of the well...and then replace the boulder: As we have seen, a stone (or boulder) epitomizes the inanimate kingdom, which is the least-spiritual component of physical reality since it appears totally lifeless. It is therefore a fitting allegory for our material selves, our egos, and our mundane activities, all of which are natural impediments to Divine awareness.

This "stone" both conceals and blocks the pure wellsprings of holiness that reside within our hearts, just as a huge boulder blocked and concealed the water in the shepherds' well. In a similar vein, the prophet Ezekiel uses the imagery of a "heart of stone"<sup>65</sup> to refer to a spiritual blockage, and the Midrash associates the boulder over the well with the evil inclination that resides within each of us.<sup>66</sup> How is this formidable, seemingly immoveable stone to be removed?

The Torah tells us that one lone shepherd, acting on his own, cannot move the boulder. This means that when our relationship with God is one-dimensional, based on love or fear of God (but not on both), our Godly essence remains blocked. This is because every positive phenomenon has its corresponding negative correlate.<sup>67</sup> The opposite of love of God is love of things that interfere with Divine consciousness. When our relationship with God is based soley on love, that love can sometimes become diverted into unhealthy types of love. Conversely, when our relationship with God is based only on fear — meaning respect, awe, and a sense of duty — we are susceptible to unhealthy forms of severity, including impatience and being judgmental.

However, a negative emotion can only oppose its corresponding positive emotion; it cannot oppose a different type of positive emotion. Therefore, when we both love and fear God, our fear of God prevents us from falling into negative forms of love, and our love of God protects us from falling into negative forms of fear.

This is why "the shepherds would together roll the boulder off the opening of the well." The various "shepherds," working together in unison, were indeed able to remove the "stone" from the wellsprings of the heart. Since, Jacob, however, embodied the synthesis of love and fear, as we have seen, he was able to remove the boulder by himself.<sup>68</sup>

Significantly, the boulder was not discarded, but rather replaced upon the well. Allegorically, this means that our material inclinations are not meant to be destroyed; they play a positive role, and the world cannot exist without them.<sup>69</sup> Rather, they are meant to be sublimated and directed toward holy ends.<sup>70</sup>

<sup>63.</sup> Hitva'aduyot 5745, vol. 5, p. 3100.
64. Sichot Kodesh 5731, vol. 1, p. 178; Hitva'aduyot 5719, vol. 1, pp. 233-234.
65. Ezekiel 11:19.
66. Bereishit Rabbah 70:8.
67. Ecclesiastes 7:14.
68. Likutei Torah 4:5a; HaTamim 120a; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5628, pp. 29-34.
69. See Yoma 69b.
70. Sefer HaMa'amarim 5628, p. 33.

#### Jacob Arrives in Charan

Second Reading 29:1 God's explicit promise of protection dispelled Jacob's previous feelings of apprehensiveness and trepidation. Light of foot, Jacob enthusiastically and optimistically set out for the land of the people of the east (see Figure 28). When he reached the bank of the Jordan River, he put his staff into the water, causing it to miraculously split for him and allowing him to cross over to the opposite bank.<sup>61</sup>

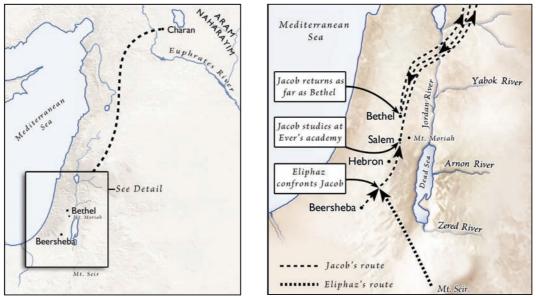


Figure 28: Jacob Travels to Charan.

2 When he reached Aram Naharayim, he looked, and there before his eyes was a well in a field, and three flocks of sheep were lying there beside it, for the local shepherds watered the flocks from that well. The boulder covering the opening of the well was huge.

3 Every day, when all the flocks were gathered there, the shepherds would together roll the boulder off the opening of the well and water the sheep, and then replace the boulder over the opening of the well. But Jacob did not know that this was how the shepherds watered their sheep.

4 Jacob asked them, "My brothers, where are you from?" and they replied, "We are from Charan."

5 He asked them, "Do you know Laban, the grandson of Nachor?" and they replied, "We know him."

#### 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

which meant that even if he no longer had the intellectual or emotional motivation to carry on fulfilling his Divine mission, his oath would propel him onward.

The lesson for us here is to recognize that it is not solely with our prayer and Torah study—our "gold" and "silver"—that we sanctify our homes. Even, and perhaps

61. Rashi on 32:10, below. 62. Likutei Sichot, vol. 1, p. 63.

especially, our eating utensils—the simple "stones" of our material existence—can be sanctified to build a home for God. $^{62}$ 

**1** Light of foot, Jacob enthusiastically and optimistically set out: Even though Jacob was on his way to enter the spiritual darkness of Charan, he rejoiced—and

6 וַיָּאֶמֶר לָהֶם הַשְׁלום לֵּו וַיְּאַמְרַוּ שְׁלוֹם וְהַנֵּה רָהֵל בִּהֹוֹ בָּאֶה עִם־הַצְּאו: 7 וַיִּאמֶר הֵז עוֹד הַיּוֹם נְּדׁוֹל לֹא־עֵת הַאָּמֵף הַמִּקְנֶה הַשְׁקוּ הַצָּאו וּלְכָוּ רְעוּ: 8 וַיְּאמְרוּ לָא הַאָּמֵף הַמִּקְנֶה הַשְׁקוּ הַצָּאו וּלְכָוּ רְעוּ: 8 וַיְּאמְרוּ לָא נוּכַל עַד אֲשָׁר יֵאֶסְפוֹ בָּל־הַעְדָרִים וְגַלַלוֹ אֶת־הָאֶכָן מַעָל פִּי הַבְּאָר וְהִשְׁקוּנוּ הַצְּאון: 9 עוֹהַנּוּ מְדַבּר עָמֵּם וְרָהֵל וּ בָּאָה עִם־הַצֹּאון אַשָּרֵי וְהִשְׁקוּנוּ הַצְּאון: 9 עוֹהַנּוּ מְדַבּר עָמָם וְרָהֵל וֹ בָּאָה עִם־הַצֹּאון אַשָּרֵי וְהִשְׁקוּנוּ הַצְּאון: 9 עוֹהַנּוּ מְדַבּר עָמָם וְרָהֵל וֹ בָּאָה עִם־הַצֹּאון אַשָּר וְהַשְׁקוּנוּ הַצְאון: 9 עוֹהַנּוּ מְנִיהָ וְזְרָהֵל וֹ בָּאָה עִם־הַצָּאון אָבָן אָחֵי אָמָוֹ וַיִנַּעָק וְעָרֵזֹל וַיְהַשָּׁר וַיִשְׁק אָת־יבְּאָן עָבוּר וְאָבוּי אָמָוֹ וּיַנָּיָר לָאָבוּיה וּאָת־צָאון לָבֶן אָחֵי אָבָין בָּאָר וַיָּשָׁק אָרִרָלָב אָת־יַבָּלָן אַחֵי וּאָת־צָאון לָבָן אָחֵי אָבוּי הַאָּזו וַיִנּיַם ווַיַּנָקר ווּיַשָּק גַעריקָגָן בַיָּרָשָׁר לָהָה וַיָּבָיק וְזָרָהֵל ווּישָּק אָת־יַבְאָר וַיָּהָרָבָרָה הַיָּאָר אָמוּי אָבָין וּאָת־צָאון לָבָן אָחֵי אָבוין הַיָּרָבָאין לָבָן אָחָי הַמָּנִין הַיָּין הַאָּאון ווּינִין וּיָרָהַלָן ווּישָּק גָרָהָרָבָרָן הַיָּקוּי הַיָּאָן לָבָן אָתִיקָר ווּאַנָין וּיָרָהַלָן ווּיַנָקר ווּא וּמָין ווּינָישָרן בָרָהָבָרָיים הָאָרָלָר ווּייָקָרָ אָרָרָלָן אַתוּ בָּלִיהָהָבָרָין הָישָאָרון ווּינִים בָּרָרָהָרָרָיָה הָיָרָן לָין אַרָין לְלָבָן אָתוּ בָּלָבוּ אַתוּין הַיָּבָין הַיָּין הַייַין אָין בּייָרָן הַיָּין בָין בָיָרָין הוּאוּאון לְרָבָלוּ הַיָּרָין הַיָּשָּרָין הַיָשָּין גוּין וּינִישָּרָין הוּיוּרוּין הַין הַיָרָאָרוּין לְרָרָאָרָין הַיִיקוּן וּיישָרָר הָיוּין הוּיוּין גוּיין אָרָיקיר לְקרָרָן הוּישָרָן הַייָרָן הַיּאָן וּיןרוּן ווּיוּין גוּייוּין הָיאָרון וּקרָרָן הוּאון ווּין וּיָין הַיָין וּין וּין הַירָין ווּיאון וּיין בּייָןן אַרוּאָיןן הַייןין וּיָרָיןן ווּיןין ווּגָין הָאָרָרָיןן בּיןן בָיין וּין הַיָּרָן אָרָיןן וּיןין ווּין עָרון וּיןין הַיןין אַין וּין הַין אַיןןן גַיָרָןיןיןןן ווּיןןין ווּיןין וּיןין וּין גוּיןין ג

ןאַמַר לְהוֹן הַשָּׁלָם לֵה וַאֲמָרוּ 6 שִׁלָם וְהָא רָחֵל בְּרַתֵּה אָתִיָא עִם עַנָא: 7 וַאָמַר הַא עוֹד יוֹמַא סַגִּי לָא עָדָן לְמִרְנַשׁ בְּעִיר אַשְׁקוּ עָנָא וְאֵזִילוּ רְעוּ: 8 וַאַמָרוּ לָא נְבּוּל עַד דִּי יִתְבַּנְשׁוּן בָּל עֶדְרַיָּא וִיגַנְדְרוּן יָת אַבִנָא מֵעַל פַּמָא דְבֵירָא וְנַשָּׁקֵי עָנָא: פעד דְהוּא מְמַלֵל עִמָּהוֹן וְרָחֵל אֲתַת עִם עָנָא דִּי לַאֲבוּהָא אַרִי רָאִיתָא הִיא: 10 וַהֲוָה כַּד חֲזָא יַעֲקֹב יֶת רָחֵל בַּת לָבָן אֲחוּהָא ראַמֵּה וִיָּת עָנָא דִלָבָן אַחוּהָא דְאִמֵה וּקְרֵיב יַעֲקֹב וְגַנְדֵר יֶת אַבְנָא מַעַל פַּמָא דְבֵירָא וִאַשִׁקִי יָת עָנָא ּדְלָבָן אֲחוּהָא רְאִמֵה: 11 וּנְשַׁק יַעֲקֹב לְרָחֵל וַאֲרֵים יָת קָלֵה וּבְכָא: ַזַםוּי יַעֲקֹב לְרָחֵל אֲרֵי בָר אֲחַת 12 אַבוּהָא הוּא וַאָרִי בָר רְבָקָה הוּא וּרְהֶטַת וְחַוִּיאַת לַאֵבוּהָא: 13 וַהֵוָה ַכַד שְׁמַע לְבָן יָת שֵׁמַע יַעֲקֹב בַּר אֲחָתֵה וּרְהַט לְקַדְמוּתֵה וְגַפֵּיף לֵה וְנַשֵּׁיק לֵה וְאַעֲלֵה לְבֵיתֵה וְאִשְׁתָּעִי לִלְבָן יָת כָּל פִּתִגְמַיָּא הָאִלֵין:

6 בָּאָה עַם הַצֹּאן. הַטַעַם בָּאָלֶ״ף, וְתַרְגוּמוֹ: ״אָתָיָא״. ״וְרָתוֹל בָּאָה״וּ, הַטַּעַם לְמַעְלָה בַּבֵּי״ת, וְתַרְגוּמוֹ: ״אָתָיָא״. ״וְרָתוֹל בָּאָה״וּ, הַטַּעַם לְמַעְלָה בַּבֵּי״ת, וְתַרְגוּמוֹ: ״אָתַיָא״. הָיַשַעַם לְמַעְלָה בַּבֵּי״ת, וְתַרְגוּמוֹ: ״אָתַיָא״. הָישׁרוֹל, לְפִי שֶׁרָאָה אוֹתָם רוֹבְצִים, בַּסְבוּר שֶׁרוֹצִים לָאוֹן עִשְׁתָה: ז הַן עוֹד הַיּוֹם גָּדוֹל. לְפִי שֶׁרָאָה אוֹתָם רוֹבְצִים, בַּסְבוּר שֶׁרוֹצִים לָאַמוּן הַמִּקְנָה הַבִּיָתָה וְלֹא יִרְעוּ עוֹד, אָמַר לָהֶם: ״הַן עוֹד לָאַמוֹף הַמִּקְנָה הַבִּיתָה וְלֹא יִרְעוּ עוֹד, אָמַר לָהֶם: ״הַן שִּרָאָה שֹׁלִמְתָה פָּלוֹם, אָמוֹה שָׁלְסָה: קַבוּיהם אַשֶּם שְׁכָמוּם בּעַלַת הַיוֹם וּאַרָים וּאַם הַבְּהַמוֹת שָׁלְכָם – אַף עַל שׁין עוֹד הַיּוֹם גַּדוֹל״, בְּלוֹמַר, אַם שְׁבִירֵי יוֹם אַתֶּם – לֹא שִׁלְמָתָה פְעַבָּת הַיּוֹם, וּאם הַבְּהַמוֹת שָׁלְכָם – אַף עַל שַּלָם פִי בַן, ״לֹא עַת הַאָסף הַמִקְנָה״ וְגוֹי. בְּרַאשִׁית רַבָּה־יִם מַתָּרָבָה־יוֹם אַתָּם – לֹא מִירָבָה־יוֹם אַתָּם שוּלָס, שַּרָם פִיבן, יוֹם אַתָּם בּינַר יוֹם אַתָּם בּיַרָהיין הַגָּתָר הַבָּה־יָבָה שָׁרָבָה־יַבָּר שָׁרָטָעוּ רַבָּהַיים, מַשְּעַכוּת רַבָּה־יַם מַתָרָבָה זיין הַאָּשִר הַיּוֹם. וְאַיעָרָם הַיּנָבָה וּיָרָה הַיָּבָה שָּתָבָם הַיּהַי הַיָּשָּתַים בּעַלָּת הַיוֹם. וְאָבוּהוּאַבין הַיּאָדָי, הַבָּאַהַי רַבָּה־יַרָה מַיָרָם הַיּאַבוּ בָבָהָרין, אַרוֹיקיים בּיַיָר שָּרָבים הַיָּרָהייַם הַיָּאָלָוּם הַיָּים שָּעָבוּרוּיזין רַבָּהיים בּיּקָהיי שָּרָבָה יַיָּה בַיּרָהיים בּייָהָיין הַיּיּהַייָרים בּייָהָרין הַייּים מַתַרָרָם אַיָּיוּקים בּייַבָּרָין הַייּגָרוּיזיין הַיָּיים אַיָּשָּיַים הַיּשָעַר הַיּעַם בּיּיָרָיין וּתַריּיזיין הַייָיָא הַייָים בּייּים בָייָים הַיּעָר הַיַין הַיים בּייַרָיים בּירָהייים בּיּיזיים בּייָר שָרָים בּייים הַייוּעַר בַרָים בּירָריים בּיים בּיּיָרָים בַיּיַיָּיים בַיוּים בּייוּקיים בּייים הַיוּים בַּייים בּבָהיים בּייים בּייים בּייָים בּיוּים בּיין היים בּיים בּייָריים בַייים בּייָים בַירוּים בַירָיה בַייוּשָּריים בַיין בּייוּים בַייוּים בּייוּים בייייים בּייים בּייוּים בּיייים בּיייים ביייים בּייים ביייים בוּייוּים בייייים בייבייי

וְהִשִּׁיגוֹ, וּלְפִי שֶׁגְּדַל אֶלִיפֵז בְּחֵיקוֹ שֶׁל יִצְחָק מְשָׁך יְדוֹ, אָמִר לוּ: מָה אֶעֶשָׁה לַצִּוּוּי שֶׁל אַבָּאָ? אָמַר לוֹ יַעֲקֹב: טֹל מָה שֶׁבְּיָדִי, וְהֶעָנִי חָשׁוּב כַּמֵּת: 12 פּי אֲחִי אָבִיהָ הוּא. קַרוֹב לְאָבִיהָ, כְּמוֹ<sup>זּג</sup>: "אָנָשִׁים אַחִים אֲנָחְנוּ". וּמִדְרָשׁוּ<sup>זּג</sup>: אָם לְרַמָּאוּת הוּא בָּא – גַם אַנִי אָחִיו בְּרַמָּאוּת, וְאָם אָדָם כְּשֵׁר הוּא – גַם אַנִי "בָן רִבְקָה" אַחוֹתוֹ הַכְּשֶׁרָה: אָדָם כְּשֵׁר הוּא – גַם אַנִי "בָן רִבְקָה" אַחוֹתוֹ הַכְּשָׁרָה: אָדָם כְּשֵׁר הוּא – גַם אַנִי "בָן רִבְקָה" אַחוֹתוֹ הַכְּשֶׁרָה: אָדָם כְּשֵׁר הוּא – גַם אַנִי "בָן רִבְקָה" אַחוֹתוֹ הַבְּשֶׁרָה: שָּהָבי עָבָד הַבַּיָת בָּא לְכָאוֹ בַשְׁנָר אַמָר: נְמָזון הוּא טָעון, שָׁהָרֵי עָבָד הַבַּית בָּא לְכָאן בַּעֲשָׁרָה גָמַלִים טְעוּנִים: הַבִיא, וְהַנָּם בְּמִיוּ וִיְסַפָּר לְלָבָן. שֶׁלֹּא בָא אָמָר: שֶׁמָא מְהוּרָה הַבִיא, וְהַנַם בְּמִיוּ וּיָשָׁשָׁל לוֹ. אַמַר: שָׁמָא מָהוּבִים הַבִיא, וְהַנָם בְּמִיוּ וּיָסַפָּר לְלָבָן. שָׁלֹא בָא אָמָר: שֶׁמָא מָתוֹך אֹנָ

ּלְפִי שֶׁרָדַף אֱלִיפַז בֶּן עֵשָׂו בִּמִצְוַת אָבִיו אַחֲרָיו לְהוֹרְגוֹ

.ג. פסוק ט. 32. ע, יא. 33. בראשית יג, ח. 34. בראשית רבה ע, יג.

#### $\thickapprox$ INNER DIMENSIONS $\checkmark$

-พ RASHI ശ-

ification of *tiferet* of *Atzilut* (the inner dimension of which is *rachamim*, mercy), wept in order to arouse God's mercy upon the souls that descend into the physical world, exiled from their native, spiritual

[11] Then Jacob kissed Rachel...wept aloud (lit., "raised his voice and wept"): Allegorically, Rachel personifies *Keneset Yisrael (malchut of Atzilut)*, the spiritual origin of all Jewish souls. Jacob, the person6 He asked them, "Is he well?" and they replied, "He is well—and here is his daughter Rachel, approaching with the flocks." Laban would send his daughters to tend his flocks because he had no sons to do so.<sup>71</sup>

7 When Jacob saw the shepherds sitting by idly, he assumed they had finished pasturing their flocks. **He said** to them, "Look, **it is still broad daylight**. If you are day-laborers, you have not yet put in a full day's work. And even if these are your own flocks, it is still **not yet time to round up the livestock** and take them home. If they need to drink, **water the flocks and go off and pasture them.**"

8 **They replied**, **"We cannot**, because the boulder covering the well is too heavy for us to move. We have to wait **until all the flocks are rounded up and** all the shepherds can **roll the boulder off the opening of the well** together. Only then **we** can **water the animals**."

9 He was still speaking with them when Rachel arrived with her father's flock, for she was a shepherdess.

10 And when Jacob saw Rachel, the daughter of Laban, his mother's brother, and the flocks of Laban, his mother's brother, Jacob stepped forward and effortlessly rolled the boulder off the opening of the well, and watered the flocks of Laban, his mother's brother.

11 Then Jacob kissed his cousin Rachel. He wept aloud, for two reasons: First, he foresaw that, although he and Rachel would indeed marry, they would not be buried together. Second, whereas Eliezer was able to impress the family with an abundant show of wealth when he arrived in Charan in search of a bride for Isaac, in contrast, he himself had arrived destitute (after having relinquished all he owned to Eliphaz).

12 Seeing that she was perplexed by his unusual behavior, **Jacob told Rachel that he was both her father's relative as well as Rebecca's son.** When he told her that his purpose in coming was to marry her, Rachel apprised him of the fact that her father was a deceiver and would no doubt try to trick him out of marrying her. Jacob responded that if Laban would try to deceive him, he would prove that he was her father's equal in deception, but if would treat him honestly, he would act as **Rebecca's son** and also behave honestly. Since Rachel's mother was no longer alive, **she ran and told** only **her father** of Jacob's arrival.

13 When Laban heard the news of the arrival of Jacob, his sister's son, he ran to greet him—not because of any love for Jacob, but rather<sup>72</sup>—because he recalled how Eliezer had come years before laden with riches. When he saw that Jacob had arrived empty-handed, he embraced him, trying to feel around for gold coins in his pockets. When he saw that he had none, he then kissed him, trying to ascertain if he perhaps had pearls in his mouth. When he saw he had no pearls, either, Laban nevertheless brought him home, and Jacob told Laban of all these events: how he was forced to flee his brother and give up all his wealth on the way. He did not mention that he had been sent to marry one of his daughters.

<sup>71.</sup> Rashi on 30:27, below. 72. Hitva'aduyot 5747, vol. 1, p. 581.

14 וַיָּאָאֶר לוֹ לָבָּן אָד עַצְמִי וּבְשָׂרִי אֶתָה וַיִּשָׁב עָמִוֹ תְדָשׁ יִמִים: 15 וַיָּאֶמֶר לָבָן לְיָעֲלָב הֲבִי־אָתֵי אַתָּה וַאֲבַדְתָּנִי הַגֶּם הַגִּיִדָה לֶי מַה־מַּשְׂכֵּרְתָדְ: 16 וּלְלָבֶן שְׁתֵי בָגוֹת שֵׁם הַגְּרֹלָה לֵאָה וְשֵׁם הַקְּמַגָּה רָחֵל: 17 וְעֵיגֵי לֵאֶה רַכְּוֹת וְרָחֵל הֵיְתָה יְפַת־תִּצִּר וִיפַת מַרְאֶה: שלישי 18 וַיָּאָהֵב יַעַקֹב אָתירָחֵל וַיֹּאמֶר אָעַבָרָד שֵׁבַע

אָת וּיַתֵּיב עִמָּה יְרַח יוֹמִין: 15 וַאֲמַר לֵה לְבָן בְּרֵם קָרִיבִי וּבִשְׂרִי אָת וּיַתֵּיב עִמֵּה יְרַח יוֹמִין: 15 וַאֲמַר אָרָן לִיַצֶקָב הֵמִדְּאָחִי אָת וְתִפְּלְחָנָנִי מָנֶן חַוּי לִי מָא אַגְרָך: 16 וּלְלָבָן הַרְתֵּין בְּנָן שׁוּם רַבְּתָא לַאָה וְשׁוּם זְצֵירְתָּא רָחֵל: 17 וַצֵינֵי לָאָה יָאָיָן וְרָחֵל הַוֹת שַׁפִּירָא בְרֵיוָא וְיָאֶיָא בְּחָזֶוְא: 18 וּרְחֵים יַצֵקֹב יֶת רְחֵל וַאֲמַר אֶפְלְחָנֶךְ שְׁבַע שְׁנִין בְּרָחֵל בּרתַר זעירתא:

80 RASHI 03

שׁנִים בָרַחֵל בִתִּדְ הַקּשַנֵה:

.5. ישעיה מד, יג. 36. דְמוּת גָּזְרָה. 37. בראשית כז, מד. 38. פסוק כ

לַקָּטָן: תּאַר. הוּא צוּרַת הַפּּרְצוּף, לְשׁוֹן ״ְיָתָאֲרֵהוּ בַשֶּׁרֶד״<sup>35</sup>. קונפא״ש בְּלַעַז<sup>35</sup>: מַרְאָה. הוּא זִיו קְלַסְתֵר: 18 אָעֲבָּדְךּ שָׁבַע שָׁנִים. הֵם יָמִים אָחָדִים שָׁאָמְרָה לוֹ אַמּוֹז<sup>35</sup>: ״ְוְיָשַׁבְתָ עַמּוֹ יָמִים אָחָדִים״. וְתַדַע שָׁבֵן הוּא, שָׁהֵרִי כְתִיב<sup>35</sup>: ״וְיָהֵיוּ בְעֵינִיו בְּיָמִים אֲחָדִים״. **בְרָחֵל בְּתְּ** שֶׁהֵרִי כְתִיב<sup>35</sup>: ״וְיָשַׁבְיוּ הְעֵינִיו בְּיָמִים אָחָדִים״. וְתַדַע שָׁבֵן הוּא, שָׁהֵרִי כְתִיב<sup>35</sup>: ״וְיָשָׁבְיוּ הְעֵינִיו בְּיָמִים אֲחָדִים״. וְתַדַע שָׁבֵן הוּא, שֶׁהֵרִי כְתִיב<sup>35</sup>: ״וְיָשָׁבְיוּ הְעֵינְיו בְּיָמִים אֲחָדִים״. וְתַדַע שָׁבֵן הַרָּחַל בִּתְּרָ שָׁהַוּא רַמַּאי, אָמַר לוֹ: ״אָעֲבָדְף בְּרָחֵל״, וְשָׁמָּא תֹאמַר: רָחֵל אַחֶרָי מְלַאָּה שְׁמָה וְאָקָרָא שְׁמָה וְתָאָרָר, תַרְמוּד לוֹמַר: ״הַקּטַנָּה״. וָאַף עַל פִי כַן לֹא הוֹעִיל, שָׁהַרִי רְמָהוּ

#### ➢ INNER DIMENSIONS ↔

[16] The name of the older one was Leah, and the name of the younger one was Rachel: Spiritually, Leah and Rachel embodied the *sefirot* of *binah* and *malchut*, respectively. Leah is described as "the older one" (הי גדולה), which may be read as "the great *hei"* (ה' גדולה), referring to the first *hei* of the Name *Havayah*, which signifies the *sefirah* of *binah*. Similarly, Rachel is described as "the younger one" (הי קטנה), referring to the latter *hei* of the Name *Havayah*, which signifies the *sefirah* of *binah*. Similarly, referring to the latter *hei* of the Name *Havayah*, which signifies the sefirah of *binah*.

*Binah*, the main faculty of the intellect, is expressed primarily through thought, while *malchut*, the faculty of expression, is manifest primarily through speech and action. In terms of living the Divine life, Leah personified the study of the Torah, which primarily engages the intellect, and Rachel personified the performance of the commandments, which primarily engages the faculties of speech and action.<sup>81</sup>

**[17] Rachel had beautiful features:** As we have seen,<sup>82</sup> Rachel embodied the spiritual origin of the souls of the Jewish people. Rachel's beauty therefore alludes to the spiritual beauty inherent in the soul of every Jew.

Similarly, in the Song of Songs, the love poem de-

scribing the relationship between God and the Jewish people, one of the terms used to describe the Jewish people is "the most beautiful of women" (היפה בנשים).<sup>83</sup> The numerical value of this term is 502, which equals the total number of years lived by Abraham (175).<sup>84</sup> Isaac (180).<sup>85</sup> and Jacob (147).<sup>86</sup> Since the three patriarchs personified the three primary emotions of love, fear/awe, and mercy, respectively, this numerical equivalence implies that complete and true beauty results from the full blending of the emotions in fulfilling our Divine mission.<sup>87</sup>

**[18] Jacob loved Rachel:** As we have seen,<sup>88</sup> Leah embodied the transcendent realm of thought, while Rachel embodied the realm of speech and deed. Jacob's primary focus in life was to bring Divinity into the most mundane elements of reality. He therefore loved Rachel more than he loved Leah, since his passion and desire was to bring the transcendent light of *keter* (the highest *sefirah*) into *malchut* (the lowest *sefirah*), through which Divinity would be apparent to all.

Yet Jacob united with both Rachel *and* Leah. Although his primary focus was on the world of deed, he was simultaneously steeped in the world of thought. His innate propensity, however, was toward deed, and therefore also toward Rachel.<sup>89</sup>

192

14 Laban said to him, "If that be the case, I have no reason to welcome you into my home other than the fact that you are truly my own flesh and blood. You may stay with me for a month if you tend my flocks." So Jacob stayed with him for a month and tended his flocks.

15 Laban then said to Jacob, "Just because you are my close relative, does it mean that you must work for me for free?! Tell me what your payment should be."

16 Now Laban had two twin<sup>73</sup> daughters. The name of the older one, who had emerged from the womb first, was Leah, and the name of the younger one was **Rachel.** He also had two additional daughters, Bilhah and Zilpah, whom he had fathered by his concubine<sup>74</sup> and whom he kept as handmaids.

17 Ever since Leah and Rachel were born, people used to say, "Laban has two daughters and Isaac has two sons: the older daughter is destined for the older son and the younger daughter for the younger son." **Leah**, thinking that she was destined to become one of Esau's wives, cried constantly. Her **eyes were** therefore swollen and **tender**, **while Rachel**'s face **had beautiful features and** the luster of her complexion caused her to be **of beautiful appearance**.

#### Jacob's Family

Third Reading 18 Jacob loved Rachel, and he said to Laban, "I will work for you for seven years—the maximum amount of time my mother stipulated that I can stay here<sup>75</sup>—for Rachel. Now, do not try to deceive me by giving me some other girl named Rachel; I mean your daughter. Furthermore, do not try to deceive me by changing your daughter Leah's name to Rachel; I mean your younger daughter." Nevertheless, despite having taken these precautions against deception, Jacob knew that Laban would still try to deceive him, so he gave Rachel secret signs by which he would be able to distinguish her from her twin sister even in the dark.

#### ல CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

17 Leah cried constantly: Spiritually, this means that Leah personified the penitent, who cries over past imperfections and constantly strives for greater connection to God. She was therefore destined to marry the wicked Esau, since it was in her power to influence him to repent.<sup>76</sup>

Rachel had beautiful features and was of beautiful

**appearance:** Spiritually, Rachel's beauty indicates that she personified the perfectly-righteous individual, unblemished in the performance of the commandments.

True beauty is the harmonious blend of diverse elements. Similarly, only a relationship with God that transcends personal inclinations and involves all our emotions<sup>77</sup> can be termed "beautiful."<sup>78</sup>

#### r INNER DIMENSIONS

**[continued...]** home—and unite them with God.

Similarly, whenever we feel distanced from God because of our misdeeds, we can arouse God's mercy upon us by first awakening our own mercy on our Divine soul. We experience the resulting unity with God both as a kiss and as an embrace. We experience the "kiss" by articulating and contemplating the holy words of the Torah we study, uniting our speech and thought with God's. We experience the "embrace" by performing the commandments, uniting our power of action with God's.<sup>79</sup>

**<sup>73.</sup>** Seder Olam Rabbah 2; cf. Likutei Sichot, vol. 5, p. 263, note 9, sub-note \*\*\*. **74.** Rashi on 31:50, below. **75.** Above, 27:44. **76.** See Rashi on 32:23 below. Likutei Sichot, vol. 35, p. 152-153. See Zohar 1:259a. **77.** See above, on v. 3. **78.** Sefer HaMa'amarim 5716, p. 453-454. **79.** Tanya, chapter 45. **80.** Torat Chaim, vol. 1, 168c; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5627, p. 76, et al. **81.** Sefer HaMa'amarim Melukat, vol. 1, p. 211. **82.** Above, on v. 11. **83.** Song of Songs 1:8, 5:9, 6:1. **84.** Genesis 25:7. **85.** Ibid. 35:28. **86.** Ibid. 47:28. **87.** Sefer HaMa'amarim 5627, pp. 189 ff; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5716, pp. 453-454. **88.** Above on v. 16. **89.** Torah Or 22d-23b.

19 וַיָּאמֶר לַבָּן מוֹב תִתֵּי אֹתֵה לַך מִתְתֵי אֹתֵה לְאֵישׁ שָׁבָה עִפָּדֵי: 20 וַיַּעַבִר יַעַקֹב בְּרָחֵל שֵׁבַע שָׁנֵים וַיֶּהִיוּ בְעֵינֵיוֹ כִּיָמֵים אֲחָדִים בִּאָהֲבַתוֹ אֹתֵה: 21 וַיֹּאמֵר יַעֵקֹב אֵל־לָבָן הָבָה אֵת־אִשִׁתִי כֵּי מֵלָאוּ יָמֵי וָאָבְוֹאָה 22 וַיָּאַסָר לַבֵן אָת־כָּל־אַנִשֵׁי הַמָּקוֹם מִשְׁתֵה: 23 וַיְהֵי בַעֵּרֵב וַיִּפֵּח אֵת־לָאָה בְתוֹ וַיָּבֵא אֹתֵה אַלַיו וַיָּבָא אָלֵיהַ: 24 וַיְּתֵן לָבָן לָה אָת־זָלְפָּה שִׁפּחַתוֹ שפתה: 25 וַיָהֵי בַבֹּקֵר וְהַנָּה־הֵוּא לֵאָה אה בתו וַיָּאמֵר אֵל־לַבָּן מַה־זֹאת עַשִּׁית לְי הֵלָא בְרָחֵל עַבָּדְתִי וְלֵמָה רְמִיתֵנִי: 26 וַיִּאמֵר לָבָּן לא־יֵעַשֵׂה עמד בּמִקוֹמֵנוּ לָתֵת הַאָּעִירֶה לִפְנֵי הַבִּכִירֶה: 27 מַלֵּא שְׁבֵעַ זאת וְנָתְנָה לְךְ גַּם־אֵת־זֹאת בַּעַבֹדָה אֲשֵׁר תַעַבִד עָפָּרִי עוֹד שֶׁבַע־שְׁגֵים אֲחֵרוֹת: 28 וַיַּעַשׂ יַעֵקֹב בֵּן וַיִּמַלֵּא שְׁבֵע זאת וַיָּהֵן־לָוֹ אֵת־רָחֵל בְּתָוֹ לְוֹ לְאָשֵׁה:

-80 ONKELOS 03— ואַמַר לָבָן טַב דְּאֶתֵן יָתָה 19 לַךְ מִדְאֵתֵן יַתַה לָגְבַר אָחָרָן תִיב עִמִי: 20 וּפַלַח יַעֵקב בָּרָחֵל שָׁבַע שִׁנִין וָהָווֹ בְעֵינוֹהָי כִּיוֹמִין זְעֵירִין בִּדְרַחֵים יַתַה: 21 וַאַמַר יַעֵקֹב לִלָבָן הַב יַת אָתָתִי אָרֵי שִׁלִימוּ יוֹמֵי פִּלְחַנִי וְאֵיעוֹל לְוַתָה: וּכִנַשׁ לָבָן יָת כָּל אֵנָשֵׁי אַתָרָא 22 ואַבִד מִשְׁתִּיַא: 23 וְהָוָה בְרַמִשָּׁא וּדְבַר יַת לֵאָה בְרַתֵּה וְאַעֵיל יַתַה לְוָתֵה וְעָל לְוָתַה: 24 וִיהַב לְבָן לַה יָת זִלְפָּה אַמִתֵה לִלֵאָה בְרַתֵּה לְאַמְהוּ: 25 וַהֵוָה בְצַפָּרָא וְהָא הִיא לֵאָה וַאֲמַר לְלָבָן מָא דָא עַבַדתָּ לִי הֵלָא בָרָחֵל פּּלָחִית עִמָּך וּלִמָא שֵׁקַרִתּ בִּי: 26 וַאֵמַר לָבָן לַא מִתְעֵבֶר כְּדֵין בְּאַתְרַנָא לְמִתֵּן זְעֵירְתָּא קָדָם רַבְּתָא: 27 אַשְׁלֵים שִׁבוּעֵתָא דְדָא וְנְתֵּן לָךְ אַף יַת דָא בפּלְחַנַא דִי תִפּלַח עִמִּי עוֹד שָׁבַע שנין אחרנין: 28 ועבד יעקב כן ואַשָּׁלֵים שָׁבוּעֵתַא דְּדָא וִיהַב לֵה יָת רַחֵל בְּרַתֵּה לֵה לָאִנְתּוּ:

–₻ RASHI ശ-

בון בָּלָאוּ יָמָי. שָׁאָמְרָה לִי אַמִי. וְעוֹר, ״מִלְאוּ יָמָי.״, שָׁהֲרֵי אֲזֵנִי בָּעָשָׁר אָמִי. וְעוֹר, ״מִלְאוּ יָמָי.״, שָׁהֲרֵי אֲזַנִי בָּעָשָׁר אָנִי בָּן שְׁמוֹנִים וְאַרְבַע שָׁנָה, וְאֵימָתַי אַצַמִיד שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר שְׁבָטִים? וְזָהוּ שָׁאַמַר: ״וְאָבוֹאָה אַלֶיהָ״, וְהֵלֹא קַל שָׁבַּקַלִים אַנּי גַינוֹ אוֹמַר בַן? אָלָהוֹיר הוֹלְדוֹת אָמַר בָּרָ: בַז וְזָהוּ שָׁאַמַר: ״וְאָבוֹאָה אַלֶיהָ״, וְהֵלֹא קַל שָׁבַּקַלִים אַנּי גַינוֹ אוֹמַר בַן? אָלָאר וְמוֹלִדוֹת אָמַר בָּרָ: בַז וְזָהוּ שָׁמָמַר: ״וְאָבוֹאָה אַלֶיהָ״, וְהֵלֹא קַל שָׁבַקַּלִים אַינוֹ אוֹמַר בַן? אָלָא לְהוֹלִיד הּוֹלְדוֹת אָמַר בָּרָ: בַז וְזָהוּ שַׁמַרְנִיסון בַבּבֹּקר וְהַנֵּה הוּא לַאָה. אָבָל בַּלַיְלָה לֹא הְיָתָה לֵאָה, לְפִי שָׁמַכְנִיסין שָׁמָסַר יַעַקב לְרָחֵל סִימָנִים, וּבְלַבוֹת אָמַרה, רָחֵל שָׁמַכְנִיסין שָׁמָסַר יַעַקב לָרְחֵל סימָנִים, וּבְלַשַ אַבּלָיבוּ אַחווֹתי. עָמְדָה וּמָסְרָה לָה לוֹ לַאָה, אַמְרָה: עַקּרָה וּמָרָבין, אוֹזין סימָנִים, וּבָלַש מַבַנִיסין אוֹזין סימָנִים, זיַעַקב קוּתי בַּלַב אַהָרָה עַבְשָׁר מָיאָה. אַבָּל בַּלַיְלָה אוֹזין היי שַמָר בָּרָה לַא הַיָּתָה לַאָה, אַמָרָה לַא הַיּתָר אַמָר הָיַר אַמָר בּיסין שָׁמּכנִיסין שָׁמָר שָׁמָר היַיַקבי שָּבָע זוֹיה, אַמְירה וּיזין בּיים שָּמַר זיַעָר שָּבּע וּאוֹת זיים שָּמָר הַיזין אַנוּים אַימָר בַיַרָה אַיַקר שָּבּקים אַיַרים אַיזים, אַיזים אַיַר אַיָּמָר בַין בּיַר אַיַר בַןל אַר אַיַרָה אַיַר בּין אַבּין בּיַים אַיַרָים אַינוּים אַיַין בּיַים אַיַר אַיזים אינים אַיַרָים אַייַר אַיזים אַי אַניים אַיַרָים אַייַים אַייַים אַייַין אַיייזין אַיזים אַייַים אַינוּים אַייַים אַיין אַיַין אַיזיָין אַייַרָר אַיי אַייַן אַין אוייין אַייָיזיין אַייי אַיַין אַייי אַייין אַייַר אַין אַיין אַייין אַיין אַיייי אַיַין אַיין אַייי אַיין אַייייין אַייין אַייייין אַייין אַיין אַיין אַייייין אַייייין אַייי אַיין אַיייי אַייין אַיייייין אַיייייין אַייייין אַיייייי אַיין אַיין אַיין אַייין אַיייי אַיין אַייי אַיין אַייין אַיין אַיין אַיין אַייי אַיין אַיין אַיייין אַיייי אַיין אַיין אַיין אַייין אַיין אַייייין אַייייי איייין אַיייי אַין אַייי אַייין אַיין איייין אַיייייןייי

נָקוּד בּּחֲטָף<sup>נ</sup>, ״שָׁבוּעַ שָׁל זֹאת״, וְהֵן שָׁרְעַת יְמֵי הַמִּשְׁתָּה. בְּגְמָרָא יְרוּשֵׁלְמִית בְּמוֹעֵד קָטָן<sup>0</sup>, וְאִי אֶפְּשָׁר לוֹמַר שָׁבוּעַ מַמְּשׁ, שָׁאם בֵּן הָיָה צָרִיהְ לִנְקָד בְּפַתָּח<sup>וּ</sup> הַשִּׁי״ן. וְעוֹד, שָׁשָׁבוּעַ לְשׁוֹן זְכָר, בְּדְרָתִיב<sup>2</sup>י: ״שָׁבְעָה שָׁבָעוֹת תִּסְפָּר לֶדְ״. לְפִיכְהָ, אֵין מַשְׁמָע ״שָׁבְעַה. שייטיינ״א בְּלַעַזּיּי וְנִשְׁרָבָה לָדָ. לְשׁוֹן וַבִבִים, כְּמוֹ: ״נֵרְדָה וְזְנָבְלָה״<sup>4</sup>י, ״וְנִשְׁרְפָה״<sup>3</sup>י, אַף זֶה לְשׁוֹן וַתַבִים, כְּמוֹ: ״נֵרְדָה מִיָּד לָאַחַר שָׁבְעַת יִמֵי הַמִּשְׁמֵה, וַתַּעֵבֹד לָאָחַר נִשׁוּאֵיהָ:

> . אָן פֿאָבָיא. 40. פייא הייז. 41. בְּקֶמֵץ. 42. דברים טז, ט. 43. קָבוּצָה שֶׁל שְׁבְעָה. 44. בראשית יא, ז. 45. שם, ג באיי איי 10. פייא הייז. 41. אייז אייז 14. אייז 14. אייז 14. ברים טז, ט. 34. קבוּצָה אייז אייז 14. פאראיית יא, ז

28 Voluntary observance of the Torah cannot override one's obligation to keep a promise: Nowadays, since observance of the Torah is obligatory, this principle is slightly transposed: Voluntary observance of pious stringencies cannot override one's obligation to fulfill the Torah's explicit dictates in other areas. Thus, our otherwise-praiseworthy desire to better ourselves and reach higher levels of spiritual growth cannot serve as an excuse for not taking the time to reach out to those less knowledgeable of Judaism.<sup>95</sup>

#### r A CLOSER LOOK 🐝

[27] Complete the bridal-celebration week of this one, and then we will give you that one: The sages derive from this verse that one should not celebrate two joyous occasions simultaneously.<sup>96</sup> Although the sages also state that one cannot deduce halachic rulings from incidents that occurred before the giving of the Torah,<sup>97</sup> this does not include incidents whose purpose is to teach us about human nature.<sup>98</sup>

<sup>95.</sup> Likutei Sichot, vol. 5, pp. 145-148. 96. Pirkei d'Rabbi Eliezer 16; Y. Moed Katan 1:7. 97. Y. Moed Katan 3:5, cited in Tosafot, Moed Katan 20a, s.v. Mah Chag. 98. Likutei Sichot, vol. 1, pp. 65-66.

19 Laban replied, "Better that I give her to you than give her to another man. Stay with me."

20 So Jacob worked seven years for Laban in order to marry Rachel, but in his eyes they seemed a mere few days because of his love for her.

21 At the end of these seven years, **Jacob said to Laban**, **"Give me my** intended **wife—for**, first of all, **the** maximum **time** my mother allowed me to remain here **is up**, and furthermore, **my time** to have children might soon **be up**, since I am already eighty-four years old—**and let me cohabit with her."** Jacob demanded his wife because his intention was entirely innocent: to father children.<sup>90</sup>

22 So Laban gathered together all the local people and made a wedding-feast.

23 When it was evening, he took his daughter Leah and brought her to Jacob. Rachel, realizing that her sister Leah was about to be placed in an embarrassing situation, disclosed to her the secret signs Jacob had given her. Thus, Jacob thought that Leah was Rachel and consummated the marriage with her.

24 Laban gave his visibly younger handmaid/daughter Zilpah to his older daughter Leah, to be her handmaid. He gave the younger handmaid to Leah in order to reinforce his deception of Jacob, since Jacob would naturally think that Laban would give the older handmaid to the older daughter and the younger to the younger.<sup>91</sup>

25 When morning came, behold, Jacob discerned that it was Leah he had married, so he said to Laban, "What have you done to me? Was it not for Rachel that I worked for you? Why did you deceive me?"

26 Laban replied, "I am not denying you Rachel. It is just that in our region, established practice forbids giving a younger daughter in marriage before the older; it is therefore something that is simply not done here. Therefore, in order to give you Rachel, I had to give you Leah first.

27 Complete the bridal-celebration week of this one, Leah, and then we will give you that one, Rachel, too, on the following day—in return for the work that you will do for me for another seven years."

28 Jacob, like his father and grandfather before him, had voluntarily undertaken to observe all the Torah's commandments. Even though the Torah explicitly prohibits one man from marrying two sisters,<sup>92</sup> Jacob nonetheless assented to Laban's proposal for two reasons: (a) voluntary observance of the Torah cannot override one's obligation to keep a promise, and Jacob had promised Rachel that he would marry her—and she certainly would not have consented to release him from his promise, for that would have meant that she would probably have had to marry Esau;<sup>93</sup> (b) the Torah explicitly states that two sisters are prohibited to marry the same man because this will cause jealousy between them, but in this case, Rachel voluntarily disclosed her secret signs to Leah, demonstrating that she harbored no jealousy towards her for marrying Jacob.<sup>94</sup> **Jacob** therefore **acquiesced** to Laban's proposal **and completed the** bridal-celebration **week of the one, and then** Laban **gave him his daughter Rachel to be his wife.** 

<sup>90.</sup> Likutei Sichot, vol. 5, p. 118, note 41. 91. Below, 30:10; Rashi ad loc. 92. Leviticus 18:18. 93. Above, v. 17. 94. Likutei Sichot, vol. 5, pp. 141-148.

29 וַיָּתֵזְ לָבָן לְרָחֵל בִּתֹּוֹ אֶת־בִּלְהֶה שִׁפְּחָתִוֹ לֶה לְשִׁפְחֲה: 30 וַיָּבֹא גַּם אֶל־רָהֵל וַיֵּאֶהָב גַּם־אֶת־רָחֵל מִצֹאֶה וַיִּעֲבָד עִמֹּוֹ עוֹד שֶׁבַע־שָׁגִים אֲחַרוֹת: 31 וַיִּרָא יְהוָה בְּי־שְׁנוּאָה גַאָּה וַיִּפְתַח אֶת־רַחְמֵה וְרָחֵל עֲקָרֶה: 22 וַתַּקָר לֵאָה וַתַּלֶד בֵּן וַתִּקְרָא שְׁמִוֹ רְאוּבֵן בִּי אֶמְרָה בִּי־רָאָה יְהוָה בְּעָנִיּי בִּי עַהֶה יֶאֶהְבַנִי אִישִׁי: 33 וַתַּקָרָה בִּי־רָאָה יְהוָה בְּעָנִיִי בִי עַהֶה יֶאֶהְבַנִי אִישִׁי: 33 וַתַּקָרָה בִּי־רָאָה יְהוֹה בָּעָנִיּי בִי עַהֵּה יָאֶהָבְנִי אִישִׁי: 34 וַתַּקָרָה בִּירָאָה יְהוֹה גַחָה וַתִּקָרָא שְׁמִוֹ הָאוּבָנִי אַישְׁיַה בָּנִישְׁנוּאָה זֶה וַתִּקָרָא שְׁמִוֹ שְׁמְעוֹן: 34 וַתַּבָר עוֹד וַתַּלֶר בַּז גַרָה הַפַּעַם יִלָּוֶה אִישִׁי אַלִי בִייַלָּדְתִי לוֹ שְׁלִשָּה בָגָים עַרְהָה הַפַּעַם יִלָּוֶה אִישִׁי גַּיּנִים עַלְּבַן קָרָא־שְׁמִוֹ לַוֵי:

-® ONKELOS 3-יהַב לָבָן לְרָחֵל בְּרָתֵה יַת 29 בּלִהָה אַמְתֵה לַה לִאַמְהוּ: 30 וִעָל אַף לְוַת רַחֵל וּרָחֵים אַף יָת רַחֵל מלאה ופלח עמה עוד שבע שנין אַחַרנין: 31 וַחַזא יי אָרי שְׁנִיאָתא לֵאָה וִיהַב לַה עִדּוּי וְרָחֵל עַקָרָא: ועַדִּיאַת לֵאָה וִילֵידַת בָּר וּקָרַת 32 שמה ראובן ארי אמרת ארי גלי קַדָם יִי עַלְבּוֹנִי אָרֵי כָעַן יִרְחַמְנַּנִי בַּעָלִי: 33 וִעַדִּיאַת עוֹד וִילֵידַת בָּר ואַמֶרֶת אֲרֵי שְׁמִיעַ קָדָם יְיָ אֲרֵי שִׂנִיאֵתַא אֲנָא וִיהַב לִי אַף יַת דֵיו וּקָרַת שָׁמֵה שָׁמָעוֹן: 34 וְעַדִּיאַת עוד וילידת בר ואמרת הדא זמנא יתחבר לי בעלי ארי ילידית לה תִּלַתָא בִנִין עַל כֵּן קָרַא שָׁמָה לֵוִי:

- 80 RASHI 03-

יוֹיצָאִים מִיּעַקֹב, וְאַרְבַע נָשִׁים יִשָּׁא. אָמְרָה: מֵעַתָּה אֵין לוֹ פִּתְחוֹן פָּה עָלַי, שֶׁהֲרֵי נָטַלְתִי כָּל חֶלְקִי בַּבָּנִים: **עַל בַן.** כָּל מִי שֶׁנָּאֲמַר בּוֹ ״עַל בַן״ מְרֵבָה בְּאוֹבְלוּסִין, חוּץ מַלֵּוִי, שָׁהָאָרוֹן הָיָה מְכַלֶה בָהָם: **קָרָא שְׁמוֹ לַוִי.** בְּכַלָם כְּתִיב ״וַתִּקְרֶא״, וְזֶה כְּתַב בּוֹ ״קָרָא״, וְיֵשׁ מִדְרַשׁ אַגָּדָה בְּאֵלֶה הַדְּבָרִים רַבְּה<sup>ּ</sup>׳, שֶׁשֶׁלֵח הַקָּדוֹשׁ בָּרוּך הוּא גַּבְרִיאֵל וַהְבָרִים וְאָרְבַע הַתְּבוֹת כְהַנָּה וְאַרָבַע 30 עוֹד שֶׁבַע שְׁנִים אֲחֵרוֹת. ״אֲחֵרוֹת״ הָקִישְׁן לְרָאשׁוֹנוֹת, מְה רִאשׁוֹנוֹת בֶּאֲמוּנָה, אַף הָאַחֲרוֹנוֹת בָּאֲמוּנָה, וְאַף עַל פִּי שֶׁבְרַמָּאוּת בָּא עָלְיו: 32 וַתִּקְרָא שְׁמוֹ רְאוּבָן. רַבּוֹתֵינוּ<sup>4</sup> פַּרְשׁוּ: אָמְרָה: רְאוּ מַה בֵּין בְּנִי לְבָן חְמִי, שֶׁמְכַר הַבְּכוֹרָה לְיַעֵקֹב, וְזֶה לֹא מְכָרָה לְיוֹסֵף, וְלֹא עִרְעֵר עָלָיו, וְלֹא עוֹד שֶׁלֹא עִרְעֵר עָלָיו, אֶלָא שָׁבַּשַׁ לְהוֹצִיאוֹ מִן הַבּוֹר: 34 הַפַּעַם יִלָוָה אִישִׁי. לְפִי שֶׁבָּקִשׁ לְהוֹצִיאוֹ מִן הַבּוֹר: 44 הַעָּעָר עָלָיו, אֶלָא שָׁהָאַמָהוֹת נְבִיאוֹת הָיוּ, וְיוֹדְעוֹת שֵׁשְׁנֵים עָשֶׁר שְׁבָטִים שְׁהָאַמָהוֹת נְבִיאוֹת הָיוּ, וְיוֹדְעוֹת שֵׁשְׁנֵים עָשָׁר שְׁבָטִים

**46.** ברכות ז, ב. 4**7.** אינו ב״דברים רבה״ שלפנינו.

୧୦୦ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ

Although the father of a child contributes the child's seminal essence, it is within the mother that this essence develops into a full-fledged human being with his or her own personality and individuality. It is therefore fitting that in the case of the progenitors of the tribes, each of whom embodied a distinct, specific way of relating to Divinity and Divine life, the mothers were the ones to name them.<sup>107</sup>

Although the names of the tribes seem to mainly describe the relationship between Jacob and his wives, it is obvious that these names, given prophetically by the matriarchs, also express their children's essences.<sup>108</sup>

**God has seen my humiliation...now my husband will love me:** Allegorically, Leah's words in this verse are also the words spoken by the exiled Jewish people to their "husband," God. Even though we, "the wife," are at the moment spiritually and physically humiliated and afflicted, we do not deny our "spouse" – God – and we remain devoted to Him. Seeing this, God is filled with love for us.<sup>109</sup>

#### ➢ INNER DIMENSIONS ↔

**[32] Leah conceived:** As stated above, Leah personified the *sefirah* of *binah*. *Binah*, understanding, "gives birth" to the seven emotions. Leah therefore gave birth to seven children: six sons, corresponding to

the six "male" *sefirot* of *chesed*, *gevurah*, *tiferet*, *netzach*, *hod*, and *yesod*; and one daughter, corresponding to the "feminine" *sefirah* of *malchut*.<sup>110</sup>

**<sup>32</sup> She named him:** The patriarchs were either named (or renamed) by God or by their fathers, while the sons of Jacob (except for Benjamin) were named by their mothers. This distinction arises from the difference between the patriarchs' relationship to the Jewish people as a whole and the progenitors of the tribes' relationship to the Jewish people as a whole.

Since all Jews are descended from the patriarchs, we are all required to internalize their paths of relating to God and fulfilling His mission. Conversely, since only the members of a specific tribe are descended from that tribe's progenitor, only they are expected to internalize that aspect of Divine living embodied in the life of their tribe's progenitor.

29 Laban gave his older handmaid/daughter Bilhah to his younger daughter Rachel, to be her handmaid.

30 Jacob **thus also married Rachel**, and although he loved Leah, **he loved Rachel even more than** he loved **Leah**. **He then worked for** Laban **for another seven years**. He worked for Laban as faithfully during the second set of seven years as he had done during the first set of seven years, despite the fact that Laban had deceived him.

31 **GoD saw that** Jacob loved Rachel so much that **Leah** felt **hated** by her husband in comparison. God therefore compensated Leah, who, like her identical twin Rachel, was barren by nature, and miraculously<sup>99</sup> **opened her womb**, i.e., blessed her with the ability to reproduce, **while Rachel remained barren**.

32 Leah conceived and gave birth to a son. Leah knew that Abraham's and Isaac's firstborn sons, Ishmael and Esau, had turned out wicked; she was therefore understandably apprehensive that this might prove to be a family pattern and that Jacob's firstborn son might also turn out wicked. But she foresaw prophetically<sup>100</sup> that not only would her newborn son be righteous: he would even be of extraordinarily righteous behavior. She therefore **named him Reuben**, saying, "See [*re'u*] the difference between [*bein*] my firstborn and my father-in-law Isaac's firstborn, Esau! Esau did not value the fact that he was the firstborn: he willingly sold his birthright to Jacob. Reuben, however, *will* value his birthright. Nonetheless, he will not complain when he will prophetically see that God will at one point transfer his birthright to his younger brother, Joseph,<sup>101</sup> even though he will not receive any compensation. In fact, he will even try to save Joseph when his life is threat-ened."<sup>102</sup> "Therefore," she said, "God has seen [*ra'ah*] my humiliation, for now, in the merit of my son's exceptional qualities, my husband will love me as much as he loves my sister."<sup>103</sup> A twin sister was born along with Reuben.<sup>104</sup>

33 She again conceived and gave birth to a son—"because," she said, "Gop heard [*shama*] that I felt hated, so He gave me this one as well," and she named him Simeon [*Shimon*]. Two sisters were born along with Simeon.<sup>105</sup>

34 Again she conceived and gave birth to a son, and she said, "This time my husband will become attached [yilaveh] to me, for I have borne him three sons and thereby fulfilled my procreative obligations to him." Leah foresaw that Jacob would marry four women and eventually father twelve sons, so when she bore her third son, she assumed that she had fulfilled her equal share of this destiny. This third son was destined to be the progenitor of the priestly class of the Jewish people, so when he was born, God sent the angel Gabriel to bring him before Him, and He conferred upon him all the rights of the priesthood. God therefore named him Levi, both because he was accompanied [another meaning of yilaveh] by gifts when Gabriel returned him, and because of Leah's pronouncement that Jacob would now become attached to her. A twin sister was born along with Levi.<sup>106</sup>

**<sup>99.</sup>** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 5, p. 263, note 9, sub-note \*\*\*. **100.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 10, p. 94, note 16. **101.** Below, 48:3-5. **102.** Below, 37:18-23. **103.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 10, pp. 92-96. **104.** Rashi on 35:17 and 37:35, below. **105.** Rashi on 35:17 and 37:35, below; *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 5, p. 262, note 9. **106.** Rashi on 35:17 and 37:35, below. **107.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 10, pp. 96 ff. **108.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 10, p. 98. See also *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 30, p. 134. **109.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 22, p. 196. **110.** *Hitva'aduyot* 5746, vol. 1, p. 641, citing *Sefer HaMa'amrim* 5568, vol. 1, p. 110 and *Or HaTorah*, *Bereishit*, vol. 2, 250a.

אָבָּרָא אָבָא אוֹד אָרָער אָד אָבָר אָבָר אָבָעָרע אָדָא זמְגָא אוֹדי קָדָם יְיָ עַל בַּן קָרָת שְׁמָה יְהוּדָה וְקָמַת מִלְמֵילָד: קַרָת שְׁמָה יְהוּדָה וְקָמַת מִלְמֵילָד: זיסנ וַחֲזַת רְחֵל אֲבֵי לָא יְלַידַת לְיַצָּקָב וְקַנִּיאַת רְחֵל בַּאָחָתָה מִיְתָא אָנָא: 1 וּתְקַיף רְגוָא דְיַצָקַב בְּרָחֵל וְאַמֵיר הַמִנִּי אַתְ בָּעֵיא הָלָא מִז קָרָם יְיָ תִבְעֵין דִי מְנַע מִנִּיך וֹלָדָא דִמְעִין: 35 וַהַּׁהַר עוֹד וַהַּלֶּד בִּזְ וַהֹּאמֶר הַפַּעַם אוֹדֶה אֶת־יְהוָה עַּלּ־בָּזְ קָרָאָה שְׁמִוֹ יְהוּדֶה וַהַעְמִד מִאֶּדֶת: 301 וַהַּרָא רָהֵל בִּי לְּא יֶלְדָה לְיְעַלֶּב וַהְקַבְּאָ רָחֵל בְּאֲחֹתֶה וַתְּאמֶר אֶל־יַעֲכִב הְרָהֵל וַיֹּאמֶר הְתַחַת אֶלֹהִים אָנֹכִי אַמֶּר־מָנַע מַמָּן פַּרִי־בַמֵן: מַמֵּד פַּרִי־בַמֵן:

#### -ல RASHI ശ-

מָּתָּה אָנֹבִי. מִכָּאן לְמִי שָׁאֵין לוֹ בְנִים שֶׁחְשׁוּב בַּמֵת: גַ הְתָחַת. וְכִי בִּמְקוֹמוֹ אָנִי: אֲשָׁר מְנַע מִמֵּה. אַתְּ אוֹמֶרֶת שָׁאֶעֲשֶׁה בְּאַבָּא, אֲנִי אֵינִי בְאַבָּא, אַבָּא לא הָיוּ לוֹ בְנִים, אַנִי יֵשׁ לִי בִנִים. "מִמֵּךְ מַנַע" וִלֹא מִמֵּנִי: 35 הַפַּעַם אוֹדָה. שֶׁנְּטַלְתִּי יוֹתֵר מֵחֶלְקִי, מֵעַתָּה יֶשׁ לִי לְהוֹדוֹת: 1 וַתְּקַנֵּא רָחֵל בַּאֲחֹתָה. קִנְּאָה בְּמַעֲשֶׂיה הַטוֹבִים, אָמְרָה: אַלּוּלֵי שֶׁצְדְקָה מִמֶנִי, לֹא זְכָתָה לְבָנִים: הָבָה לִי. וְבִי כָך עָשָׂה אָבִיּך לְאִמֶּך, וַהֵלֹא הִתְפַּלַ עֶלִיהָ:

#### - 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

Judah," since all Jews, by virtue of their souls, possess a natural, selfless devotion to God that transcends and supersedes their intellectual and emotional consciousness. And it is this quality that describes the essence of the Jewish soul.

This mode of relating to God is reflected in the *Amidah*, in which we stand humbly before God, communing with Him from our deepest essence.

The order in which these four brothers were born thus reflects the sequence in which our relationship with God develops, particularly on a daily basis in the morning liturgy: We first recite psalms and passages that remind us of Divine providence, enabling us to "see" God and thereby come to love him (Reuben). We profess this love in the first section of the Shema. But we then realize that God is much greater than whatever we see of Him in Divine providence, which inspires us to fear Him and be in awe of Him (Simeon), as we are reminded in the second section of the Shema. Aware of His awesome transcendence, we resolve to forsake the ephemeral illusions of this world and cling to Him (Levi) by studying His Torah and observing His commandments, as we affirm in the prayer following the Shema (which begins with the words "True and certain"). But studying the Torah reminds us that His essence is beyond any perception of Him than can possibly be grasped by our finite minds. We acknowledge (Judah) this awareness in the silent prayer, in which we stand before God Himself as humble servants standing before their master.116

35 She again conceived: Even after Leah had already been blessed with a few children, she still considered each subsequent child an additional blessing. This con-

trasts sharply with the attitude of those who advocate having small families. Some people erroneously think that if they have only a few children, they will be able to devote more attention and provide more material benefits to each one. Others think that they are somehow taxing God's abilities by forcing Him to sustain additional people. The story of Leah is one of the numerous places in the Torah that emphasize the beauty and blessing inherent in the birth of each additional child.<sup>117</sup>

**She then ceased bearing children:** The Hebrew names for all the songs of praise in the Bible appear in the feminine gender (*shirah*), with the exception of the last song, composed to be sung at the final Redemption, which is referred to in the masculine (*shir*). Our sages tell us that this alludes to the fact that just as women endure the pain of childbirth, so too are the songs we sung throughout history—and still sing today—tinged with the pain of exile. Only after the final Redemption will pain never visit us again, just as males do not suffer the pain of childbirth.<sup>118</sup>

That Leah ceased bearing children after Judah was born portends that Judah's descendant, the Messiah, will usher in an age in which pain and suffering will be no more.<sup>119</sup>

**1** Rachel was jealous of her sister's good deeds: Petty jealously, born of the egocentric fear that the other person's successes will somehow diminish our self-worth, is destructive and reprehensible. In contrast, the sort of jealousy Rachel felt toward Leah is constructive, since it spurs us on to improve our deeds. Our sages similarly state that "jealousy among [Torah] scholars increases wisdom."<sup>120</sup>

<sup>116.</sup> Sefer HaMa'amarim Melukat, vol. 1, pp. 299-301; Torah Or 45a-45c; Likutei Sichot, vol. 6, p. 121; Hitva'aduyot 5748, vol. 3, p. 526.
117. Sichot Kodesh 5740, vol. 3, p. 282. See above on 9:1. 118. See Mechilta on Exodus 15:1; Tosafot on Pesachim 116b, s.v. Venomar.
119. Sefer HaSichot 5752, vol. 1, p. 264 note 66. 120. Bava Batra 21a. Hitva'aduyot 5745, vol. 2, p. 870, citing Or HaTorah, Bereishit, vol. 1, 218a ff.

35 She again conceived and gave birth to a son and a twin daughter.<sup>111</sup> She said, "This time I will thank [*odeh*] GOD," for He has allowed me to give birth to more than my natural share of the total number of my husband's sons, and she therefore named him Judah [*Yehudah*]. She then ceased bearing children.

30:1 Rachel saw that she had not borne any children to Jacob; Rachel was therefore jealous of her sister's good deeds. Since the two sisters were otherwise identical in all aspects, Rachel concluded that it was in the merit of Leah's good deeds that she was blessed with children.<sup>112</sup> She said to Jacob, "Is this how your father behaved when your mother was barren? Didn't he pray for her to conceive? Give me children, for if not, I will have no perpetuity and it will be as if I am dead."

2 Jacob became angry with Rachel and said, "How can you compare me to my father? He felt justified in praying to God because he was childless. I, however, have children. He has denied *you* children, not me! Can I take the place of God, who has denied you the fruit of your womb?"

#### - 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

32-35 **Reuben...Simeon...Levi...Judah:** In naming Reuben, Leah said, "God has seen my humiliation, for now my husband will love me." The words "seen" and "love" allude to the nature of Reuben's relationship with God. Reuben personified the relationship with God that results from "seeing" Godliness, which then inspires us to love Him.

"Seeing" Godliness means attaining a perception of it that is comparable to empirical apprehension. When we see something with our physical eyes, we are certain of its existence much more so than if we had only heard about it. A judge is therefore not allowed to rule on an incident that he himself witnessed, since his objectivity is thereby compromised; in contrast, when he only hears about the incident from witnesses, although he might believe them completely, his objectivity has nevertheless not been compromised.<sup>113</sup>

Similarly, we "see" Godliness when we become so aware of God's involvement in life that we are certain of His existence. This happens when we reflect upon Divine providence and see God's hand empirically—either in history, current events, or our personal lives. "Seeing" Godliness in this manner, as opposed to merely hearing about it philosophically, causes us to feel close to Him and love Him.

We focus on seeing Godliness while reciting the preliminary psalms and readings of our daily morning prayers (*Pesukei d'Zimra*), which are meant to impress upon us the magnitude of God's greatness. We are then prepared to avow our love for God when we recite the first paragraph of the *Shema*, in which we say, "And you shall love God...."<sup>114</sup>

In naming Simeon, Leah said, "God heard." Simeon

personified the relationship with God that results from intellectually or philosophically hearing about Godliness.

Even if we believe that which we hear and understand it completely, we are not affected as viscerally as we are by what we see. Similarly, when we hear about God, we may be intellectually convinced of His existence but, nevertheless, we have not actually experienced it.

On the other hand, the intellectual distance of hearing affords us the objectivity that seeing precludes. Instead of feeling subjectively close to God, we become overwhelmed by His transcendence and our smallness in comparison to Him. We then relate to God primarily with awe and reverence. The mode of relating to God personified by Simeon is reflected in the second paragraph of the *Shema*, in which we say, "If you will listen...,"<sup>115</sup>

In naming Levi, Leah said, "my husband will become attached to me." Levi personified the relationship with God that results from attaching ourselves to Him by separating ourselves from the vanities of the world and immersing ourselves in His wisdom by studying the Torah. This mode of relating to God corresponds to the prayer following the *Shema*, which begins "True and certain..." and refers to the Torah.

In naming Judah, Leah said, "I will thank [or 'acknowledge'] God." Acknowledgment implies humility, a recognition and awareness of God that causes us to transcend our own limited perspectives. Judah personified the selflessness of the soul and its unconditional surrender to God. This is why all Jews, regardless of the tribe from which they originate, are called "Jews" (yehudim), meaning "descendants of the tribe of

<sup>111.</sup> Rashi on 35:17 and 37:35, below. 112. Likutei Sichot, vol. 5, p. 263, note 9, sub-note \*\*\*. 113. Rosh HaShanah 26b. 114. Deuteronomy 6:5. 115. Ibid. 11:13.

3 וַתְּאָבָּגָה הַנֵּה אֲמָתִי בִלְהֶה בִּא אֵלֵיהָ וְתֵלֵד עַל־בִּרְבֵּׁי וְאִבָּגָה גַם־אֲנֹכִי מִמֶּנָּה: 4 וַתִּתֶּן־לָוֹ אֶת־בִּלְהָה שִׁפְּחָתֶה לְאִשְׁה וַיָּכָא אֵלֶיה יְעֵקֹב: 5 וַתַּתַר בִּלְהָה וַתֵּלֶד לְיַעֲקֹב בְּז: 6 וַתְּאֹמֶר רָחֵל דְּנַנִי אֱלֹהִים וְגַם שְׁמַע בְּלְלִי וַיִּתֶן־ לֵי בֵּן עַל־בֵּן קֶרְאָה שְׁמִו דֶז: 7 וַתַּחַר עוֹד וַתֵּלֶד בִּלְהֶה לֶי בֵּן עַל־בֵּן קֶרְאָה שְׁמִו דֶז: 7 וַתַּחַר עוֹד וַתֵּלֶד בִּלְהָה לֶי בֵּן עַל־בֵּן קֶרְאָה שְׁמִו דֶז: 7 וַתַּחַר עוֹד וַתֵּלֶד בִּלְהָה שְׁפְחַת רָחֵל בֵּן שֵׁנִי לְיַעֲקֹב: 8 וַתִּאמֶר רְחֵל נַפְתוּנִי שְׁפְחַת רְחֵל בֵּן שֵׁנִי לְיַעֲקֹב: 8 וַתִּאמֶר רָחֵל נַפְתוּנִי אֶשְׁרְחֵת רָחֵל בֵּן שָׁנִי עִם־אֲחֹתֵי גַם־יָכִלְתִי וַתִּקָרָ אַיְקָה שְׁמְחַת בָּאָר הַתֵּל בֵן שְׁיָעָקֹב: 10 וַתִּמָר מָיָעָקָב שִׁפְחַתִה לַאֶה לְיַעֵקוֹב בֵּן:

-- 80 ONKELOS (3 ------ואַמֵרת הַא אַמִתִי בִלְהָה עוּל 3 לותה ותליד ואנא ארבי ואתבני אף אנא מנה: 4 ויהבת לה ית בּלְהַה אַמְתַה לְאָנָתוּ וְעַל לְוָתַה יַעֵקֹב: 5 וְעַדִיאַת בִּלְהָה וְילֵידַת ליעקב בר: 6 ואמרת רחל דנני יי וְאַף קַבֵּל צְלוֹתִי וִיהַב לִי בָּר עַל בן קרת שָׁמָה דֵן: 7 וְעַדִּיאַת עוֹד וילִידַת בַּלְהָה אַמִתַא דְרָחֵל בַּר תִנְיָן לְיַעֵקֹב: 8 וַאָמֵרָת רָחֵל קַבֵּל יַיַ בַּעוּתִי בַּאָתַחַנַנוּתִי בַצְלוֹתִי חמידית דיהי לי ולד כאחתי אף אָתִיְהִיב לִי וּקָרַת שָׁמֵה נַפָּתַלִי: פוחות לאָה אָרֵי קַמַת מִלְמֵילָד וּדְבֶרָת יַת זְלְפָּה אַמְתָה וִיהֶבֶת יְתַה לְיַעֲקֹב לְאִנְתוּ: 10 וִילֵידַת זִלְפָּה אַמתַא דְלָאָה לְיָעֵקֹב בָר:

> 3 עַל בְּרְפַּי. כְּתַרְגּוּמוֹ: "וְאֵנָא אֲרַבֵּי": וְאָבָנֶה גַם אָנֹבִי. מְהוּ שִׁבּי. מְהוּ שִׁבִי, מְהוּ שִׁבְי, מְבִיקָה אָרָרָה אָבְרָהָם הָיוּ לוֹ בְנִים מֵהָגֶר, לְבֵיתָה אָמְרָה לוֹ: זְקַנְתִי הַבְנִיסָה אָבְרָהָם הָיוּ לוֹ בְנִים מֵהָגֶר, לְבִיתָה אָמָרָה לוֹ: זְקַנְתִי הַבְנִיסָה אָבְרָהָם הְיוּ לוֹ בְנִים מֵהְגָר, לְבִיתָה אָמַרָר לָה: זְקַנְתִיה. אָמְרָה לוֹ: אם הַדְּבָר הַזָּה מְעַבֵּב, "הִנָּה אֲמָתִי": זְאבָנָה גַּמְתוּה. כְּשָׁרָה: 6 דְּנִנִי אֱלְהִים, דְּנַנִי זְרַבְנִי וְזִבְנִי וְזַבְנִי זְמָבָי מְמֶנָה. כְּשֶׁרָה: 6 דְנַנִי אֱלְהִים, דְנַנִי בְמָתוֹם בָּן חָרוּק פַּרְשוֹ וְמָבָיי מַמֶנָה. כְּשָׁרָה: 6 דְנַנִי אֱלְהִים. בְּנַנִי זְהַבְנָי וְזַבְנִי זְוַבְנִי זְמָבָי מְמֶנָה. כְּשָׁרוֹי אֶלָהִים. מְנַחֵם בָּן סְרוּק פַּרְשוֹ בְּתַחַבֶּרָת ייִבָּי מְמָנָה. כְּשָּרוֹים בְּתוּלִים בָּרְשוֹ בְּתוּמוּ בַּנְעַנִייים בְּנָעוֹ מְבָנִי וְזבְנִי וְזַבְנִי וְזַבְנִי זַבְרָהוֹם בְּתוֹבִי אָלָהִים. זְנַתֵּם בָּן סְרוּק פַרְשוֹם בְּתַחְבָנִי וְזבְנִי וּזבְנִיי עִם אֲחוֹתִי לִזְכּוֹת לְבָנִים ה מָעֵתוּם בּן מָרוּם בַּתוּבוּ בְעָרוּה נַתְזבַבּרְתִי שַרָּים בַּתוּבַרוּת נְתוֹת בַרְתוּים בַתוּם בַּן תוּים בְעָנוּה בַּתוּבוּבוּת נִים מָאָת הַמָּמוֹם בּוּתוּהַבּרְתוּי בַנְתוּהַים בּיתוּבַרְתוּי בַרְיוֹה בַתוּבוּבוּת בַרְתוּים בַתוּבוּים בַּתוּת בַרְתוּים בַתוּבוּה בַרְתוּי בַרְישוֹים בּתוּבוּת לְיוֹים הַינִים בַיּתוּבוּיים בּעִינוּר בַעָּרוּהַנָין בּוּבוּר מָזּאוּה בּעָביים בּתוּבוּים בּיּבוּבוּים בַיבוּיוּיה בַיוּים בּיים בּינוּים בּעוּהיים בּינוּים בּיוּבוּים בּיוּים בּיתוּבוּים בּירוּים בּעוּה בַשְיוּר בַיתוּים בּיים בּיים בּינוּים בּיוּים בּיוּים בּינוּר בַייוּים בּעוּרוּים בּינוּ בּתוּקוּבוּים בּיים בְרָים בּיים בּיים בּייןים בּייוּים בּייוּים בּיים בּיים בּיים בּיים בּיים בּיים בּינוּיים בּיוּים בּיתוּקוּיים בּיתוּים בּבּיוּת בּיים בּיוּבוּים בּיים בּינִים בּיים בּייוּים בּייוּים בּייוּ בַיוּים בּייוּבוּים בּ

הָסְבִּים עַל יָדִי. וְאַנְקָלוֹס תִּרְגָמוֹ לְשׁוֹן תִּפְלָה, בְּמוֹ: נַפְתּוּלֵי אֱלֹהִים נִתְפַּלַתִּי – בַּקָשׁוֹת הַחֲבִיבוֹת לְפָנָיו, נִתְקַבַּלְתִי וְנָעְתַרְתִי בַּאֲחוֹתִי: **נִפְתַלְתִי.** נִתְקַבְּלָה תְפָלְתִי. וּמִדְרַשׁ אַגָּדָה יֵשׁ רַבִּים בִּלְשׁוֹן נוֹטָרִיקוֹן: 10 **וַתַּלֶד** וּמִדְרַשׁ אַגָּדָה יֵשׁ רַבִּים בִּלְשׁוֹן נוֹטָרִיקוֹן: 10 וַתַּלֶד בַּחוּרָה מִכַּלָן וְתִינֹקֶת בַּשָׁנִים, וְאֵין מֵוּלְפָה, לְפִי שֶׁהָיְתָה בַּחוּרָה מִכַּלָן וְתִינֹקֶת בַּשָׁנִים, וְאֵין מֵוּלְפָה, לְפִי שֶׁהָיְתָה לְרַמּוֹת לְיַעֵּקָב וְתָנֶה לְכָן לְלֵאָה, שֶׁלּא יָבִין שֶׁמַכְנִיסין לוֹ אֶת לַאָה, שֶׁכָּה מִנְהָגָם לִתֵּן שִׁפְחָה הַגְּדוֹלָה לַגְּדוֹלָה וּקטנּה לקטנּה:

.48 במדבר יט, טו. **49.** דברים לב, ה

#### ➢ INNER DIMENSIONS ↔

- 80 RASHI 08

[continued...] acronym appear before those of their respective mistresses. This reflects the unique significance of Jacob's marriages to the handmaids. If we are meant, both collectively as a people and as individuals, to consider ourselves God's "wives," then a handmaid represents an inferior level of relationship to God, a lower level of Divine consciousness. This is why Abraham and Jacob did not initially want to marry their handmaids: they did not want to descend to a lower level of Divine consciousness. The matriarchs, in contrast, recognized the need for their husbands' descent, since only thus could they elevate this lower level, as well. The matriarchs

In Kabbalistic terms, the matriarchs personified *malchut* of *Atzilut* as it exists in its native milieu, the world of *Atzilut*. The handmaids, on the other hand, personified *malchut* of *Atzilut* as it descends into the lower worlds. Precisely because the handmaids were able to descend into the lower worlds and elevate the powerful sparks of Divinity embedded there, they were able, through their association with Jacob, to reconstruct *malchut* itself, as personified by the matriarchs, enabling them to conceive.<sup>131</sup>

therefore encouraged their husbands to marry their handmaids. This is why the names of the handmaids appear before those of the matriarchs.

<sup>131.</sup> Sefer HaSichot 5752, vol. 1, p. 234.

3 **So she said**, "Learn, then, from your grandfather Abraham's example. Although he had children with Hagar, he nevertheless still prayed to have children with Sarah." Jacob replied, "Yes, but he did so only after Sarah demonstrated to God that she was so desperate for children that she was willing to let Abraham marry her handmaid in the hopes that, in this merit, would she also conceive." Rachel responded, "If that is the only obstacle, then **here is my bondwoman Bilhah. Cohabit with her and let her bear** you **a child**, and I will raise her children **on my own lap**, i.e., as if they were my own, **and thus, through** the merit of sharing you with **her, I, too, will** bear children of my own and thereby **be built up** into a matriarch whose essence will be perpetuated, just like Sarah."<sup>121</sup>

4 She gave him her handmaid Bilhah as a wife, and Jacob cohabited with her.

5 Bilhah conceived and bore Jacob a son and a twin daughter.<sup>122</sup>

6 Rachel then said, "God has judged me [*danani*] and found me unworthy; therefore He made me barren. Now He has judged me again, this time favorably, and has also heard my prayer, and therefore He has given me a son." She therefore named him Dan.

7 Rachel's handmaid Bilhah once again conceived and bore Jacob a second son and twin daughter.<sup>123</sup>

8 Rachel said, "I have persistently pleaded [*niftalti*] with God to be on par with my sister, and I have prevailed," so she named him Naphtali.

9 When Leah realized that she had ceased bearing children, and saw that Rachel had given her handmaid to Jacob as a wife, she also took her handmaid Zilpah and gave her to Jacob as a wife. Although Bilhah and Zilpah were sisters, they did not have the legal status of sisters, since, as the daughters of Laban's concubine,<sup>124</sup> they were considered his property, devoid of any familial status. Jacob therefore did not violate the Torah's prohibition of marrying two sisters by marrying them.<sup>125</sup>

10 Zilpah, Leah's handmaid/sister, bore Jacob a son and a twin daughter.<sup>126</sup> Zilpah was the youngest of Jacob's four wives; since she had not yet begun menstruating, she did not experience any interrupted menses as a sign of pregnancy. Thus, there was no indication—neither to herself nor to others—that she had conceived until her abdomen began to swell in the final months of her pregnancy.<sup>127</sup>

#### ➢ INNER DIMENSIONS ↔

**[4-9] Her handmaid Bilhah...her handmaid Zilpah:** According to Rabbi Yitzchak Luria (the *Arizal*), the four primordial elements (fire, water, air, and earth) are derived from the four letters of God's Name *Havayah*; specifically, the element of earth is derived from the final *hei*, which is associated with the *sefirah* of *malchut*.<sup>128</sup> In this context, he states that the verse "Iron is taken from the earth"<sup>129</sup> indicates that iron is derived from *malchut*, which is the principle of femininity. Inasmuch as Jacob's four wives are all manifestations of *malchut*, he notes further that the word for "iron" (ברול) can also be seen as an acronym for Jacob's four wives, Bilhah (בלהה), Rachel (לאה), Zilpah (ולפה), and Leah (ברול).

Surprisingly, the names of the handmaids in this

**<sup>121.</sup>** See above, 16:2. **122.** Rashi on 35:17 and 37:35, below. **123.** Rashi on 35:17 and 37:35, below. **124.** Above, 29:16. **125.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 5, p. 236-8. **126.** Rashi on 35:17 and 37:35, below. **127.** Rashi; *Yefeh Toar* on *Bereishit Rabbah* 71:9. **128.** *Sefer HaLikutim* (*Arizal*) on Job 28. **129.** Job 28:2. **130.** *Sefer HaLikutim* (*Arizal*) on Genesis 49:11 and on Job 28.

11 וַתִּאשֶׁר לֵאֶה בגד {בָּא גֶד} וַתִּקְרָא שֶׁת־שְׁמָוֹ גֶד: 12 וַהֵּלֶד זִלְפָּה שִׁפְחַת לֵאָה בֵּן שֵׁנָי לְיַעֲקֹב: 13 וַתִּאשֶׂר לֵאַה בָּאָשִׁרִי בֵּי אִשִּׁרְוּנִי בָּגַוֹת וַתִּקְרָא שֶׁת־שְׁמָוֹ אָשֵׁר:

רביעי 14 וַיֵּלֶך רְאוּבֵׁן בִּימֵי קְצְיר־חִפִּים וַיִּמְצָא רְוּדָאִים בַּשָּׁדֶה וַיָּבֵא אֹהָם אָל־לֵאֶה אִמְּוֹ וַהְּאָטֶר רָחֵל אָל־לֵאָה הְנִידְנָא לִי מִדְּוּדָאֵי בְּגַדְ: 15 וַהַּאָטֶר לָה הַמְעַם קַחְתַּדְ אֶת־אִישִׁי וְלָלֵחַת גַּם אֶת־דְּוּדָאֵי בְּגָי וַהְיֹאטֶר רָחֵל אָל־לֵאָה אֶת־אִישִׁי וְלָלֵחַת גַּם אֶת־דְּוּדָאֵי בְּגָי וַהָּאטֶר רָחֵל אָכָן יִשְׁבָּב עִמָּדְ הַלֵּיְקָה הַתַחַת דְּוּדָאֵי בְּגָי וַהָּאטֶר נְחֵל אָכָן הַשְּׁבָר שְׁבָר הַיָּרָ הַתַרָאָי בְּגָר וַהַיָּאטֶר גָחָל בָרָן הַשִּׁדָה בָּעָקָר הַיָּקָר הַתַרָא דְּיָרָה הַיָּרָאָר וּיָדָאָי הַשְּׁדָה בַּעָּרָה וַהָּאָר בְּזָר הַשִּׁדָה זְבָלָר שְׁכַרְהִידְ הָרָידָאָי בְּגָי וַיִּשְׁבָּב עָמֶה בַּלַיָּר הָרָשִישִׁי: 18 וַהִיּאטֶר לָאָה נְתָן אֶלֹהִים אָל־בָאָה וַתַּרָר וַהַלָּר אֲשָׁר-נָתָרָי שִׁפְרָה יִשְׁכָּר שִׁכַרְהִידָ בָּרָאָה נְתָן אָלָהִים אָל־בָאָה וַתָּרָר וַתַלָּר בָּן הַמִישִׁי: 18 וַהִיאָטֶר לָאָה נְתָן אָלָהִים אָל־בָאָה נְתָן שִׁפְרָרָי לְאִישָׁי וַתִּקָרָא שְׁמָוֹ וישָׁשַבְר: 19 וַהָּאָר עוֹד שִׁפְּרָרָה בָּוֹבָר בָּיָרָר בָּיָרָאָים וּתַיָּרָר בָּרָיָרָאָי בְּנָיָרָה בָּיָרָאָ שָּרָר נוֹזָאָר בָּיָי הַמָּאָרָר בָתָלָי בָּאָה נָתָן בָּאָרָים אָרָרָים בָּרָרָאָר בָּרָן אָרָרָים בָּרָרָאָר בַקוּ הַיּשָּרָה לָישְׁרָלָב בָּוּקָרָר בָרָיָרָאָין בָּנָרָים אָרָרָים אָרָרָין בָּרָים הַיּשְׁישִייִיןין וַתִּאָרָר בָּיָרָאָים וַתָּקָרָר בָּרָיָרָים בָּרָים בָּבָין בָּיָים בָיָין הַיָּעָקוֹב בָיָ

–ல ONKELOS ശ്ര– וןאַמֶרֵת לֵאָה אַתָא גָד וּקָרַת 11 יַת שְׁמֵה גַּד: 12 וִילֵידַת זְלְפָּה אַמְתַא דְלֵאָה בַּר תִנְיָן לְיַעֵקֹב: 13 ואמרת לאה תושבחא הות לִי אֲרֵי בְּבֵן יִשַׁבִּחַנַנִי נִשַׁיַא וּקָרַת ית שמה אשר: 14 ואזל ראובן בּיוֹמֵי חַצַד חְטָין וָאַשְׁבָּח יָבְרוּחִין בּחַקָּלָא וְאַיִתִי יַתִהוֹן לְלֵאָה אִמֵה ואַמֶרֶת רָחֵל לְלֵאָה הָבִי כִעַן לִי מַיָּבְרוּחֵי דְּבָרִיהָ: 15 וַאָמֵרָת לָה הַזְעֵיר דִּדְבַרְתִּ יָת בַּעִלִי וּלִמְסֵב אַף יָת יַבִרוּחֵי דִּבִרִי וַאַמֶרֶת רָחֵל בִּכֵן יִשִׁכּוּב עִמָּך בְּלֵילִיָא חֵלַף יַבְרוּחֵי דְבְרִיךְ: 16 וְעָל יַאֵקֹב מָן חַקָלָא בְּרַמִשָּׁא וּנִפָּקַת לֵאָה לִקָדָמוּתֵה ואמרת לותי תיעול ארי מיגר אַגַרתִיך בַּיַבִרוּחֵי דְבָרִי וּשָׁבֵיב עִמֵּה בּלֵילִיָא הוּא: 17 וְקַבֵּל יָיֵ צְלוֹתֵה דַלָאָה ועדיאָת וילידַת ליעקב בָר חַמִישֵׁי: 18 וַאַמֵרת לאָה יְהָב יִי אַגְרִי דִי יִהַבִית אַמְתִי לְבַעְלִי וּקָרֵת שִׁמֵה יִשַּׁשכָר: 19 וְעַדִּיאַת עוֹד לֵאָה וִילֵידַת בַּר שָׁתִיתַי לִיַעֵקֹב:

ଚ୍ଚ RASHI ଔ

בְּנִיּרְ וְתַרְגוּמוֹ: ״וּלְמֵיסַב״: לְכֵן יִשְׁפַּב עִמְןּ הַלִּיְלָה. שֶׁלִי הָוְתָה שְׁכִיבַת לַיְלָה זוֹ, וַאֲנִי נוֹתְנָה לְךָ תַּחַת דּוּדָאֵי בְּנֵוּ: וּלְפִי שָׁזֹּלְזְלָה בְּמִשְׁכַב הַצַּוּדִיק, לֹא זְכְתָה לְהָקָבַר עַמוֹ: 16 שָׁכר שְׁכַרְתִּוּךָ. נְתַתִי לְרָחֵל שְׁכָרָה: בַּלָיְלָה אַמוֹ: 16 שָׁכר שְׁכַרְתִיןּד, נְתַתִי לְרָחֵל שְׁכָרָה: בַּלָיְלָה הוּא. הַקָּדוֹש בָרוּף הוּא סִיְעוֹ, שֶׁיֵצֵא מִשְׁם יִשְׁשְׁכָר: לְחַרְבוֹת שְׁבָטִים: 20 זֶבָד טוֹב. כְּתַרְגוּמוֹ: יוָדְבָלַנִי. לְשׁוֹן הַיָּת זְבָלִייּהָ, הירבירייריא״ה בְּלַעַז<sup>ַכ</sup> ״</sup>בִית זְבָל״יּהָ הִירבירייריא״ה בְּלַעַזיּ עִמִי, שָׁיֵשׁ לִי בְנָים מַעַתָּה לֹא תְהֵא עַקַר דִּירָתוֹ אֶלָּא עִמִי, שָׁיַשׁ לִי בְּנָים בְּנָגֶד כָּל נְשָׁיוּ:

.50 שבת סז, ב. 51. ישעיה סה, יא. 52. סימן יא. 53. דניאל ד, כ. 54. מלכים־א ח, יג. 55. אִירוּחַ, לִינָה

80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS (3

as children, unable to fully comprehend the precepts of the Torah, they knew to mimic the behavior of their

father, who was scrupulously honest in all his dealings.  $^{\rm 137}$ 

11 בָּא גַד. בַּא מַזַּל טוֹב, כִּמוֹ⁰: גַד גַדִי וְסַנוּק לֹא.

וִדוֹמֵה לּוֹיּ: ״הַעֹרְכִים לַגַּר שָׁלְחֵן״. וּמִדְרֵשׁ אֲגַדָה<sup>2</sup>

שַׁנּוֹלַד מַהוּל, כִּמוֹיּ׃: ״גֹּדוּ אִילַנָא״. וִלא יַדַעָּתִי עַל

מַה נְכָתִבָה תֵּבָה אֲחַת. דַּבָר אֲחֵר: לַמֵּה נְקָרָאת תֵּבָה

אַחַת? ״בַּגַד״ כִּמוֹ ״בַּגַדָתַ בִּי״ כִּשֵׁבַאת אָל שָׁפִחַתִי,

כאיש שבגר באשת נעורים: 14 בימי קציר חטים.

לְהַגִּיד שִׁבְחֵן שֵׁל שְׁבַטִים, שִׁעַת הַקַּצִיר הַיָה וִלֹא פַשֵׁט

יַדוֹ בַּגַזַל לְהַבִיא חָטַים וּשָׂעוֹרִים, אֵלַא דְבַר הַהָפָקָר

שָּׁאַין אָדָם מַקְפִּיד בּוֹ: דּוּדָאִים. סִיגָלֵי, עֵשֶׂב הוּא. וּבִלְשׁוֹן יִשְׁמַעֵאל ״יַסְמִין״: 15 ו**ִלָקחַת גָּם אֶת דּוּדַא**ָי

בּנִי. בִּתִמִיֵה – וִלַעֲשׂוֹת עוֹד זֹאת לְקַח גַם אֶת דּוּדָאֵי

#### r INNER DIMENSIONS

**[18] Issachar**: The name Issachar in Hebrew is spelled with two letter *sin's* (יששכר). However, the second *sin* is not pronounced.<sup>138</sup>

Issachar excelled in, and therefore personified, the study of the Torah,<sup>139</sup> which comprises two dimen-

sions: exoteric and esoteric. These two dimensions are alluded to by the repetition of the letter *sin* in Issachar's name. The second *sin* alludes to the esoteric dimension of Torah and therefore is not pronounced.<sup>140</sup>

**<sup>137.</sup>** *Likutei Sichot,* vol. 3, p. 793. **138.** See *Torah Shleimah* on this verse for a collection of the various opinions as to how the name *"Yisaschar"* should be pronounced. **139.** See below, 49:14. **140.** *Hitva'aduyot 5712,* vol. 1, p. 156, quoting Rabbi Levi Yitzchak Schneerson.

11 When Zilpah gave birth, **Leah said**, **"Good fortune** [*gad*] **has come**," **so she named** the newborn **Gad**. "Still," she said to Jacob, "you betrayed me [*bagad*] when you agreed to be intimate with my handmaid, for since I already had borne you children, you did not have to consent to my offer." Although Leah herself had given her handmaid to Jacob, she felt that he should have refused. Additionally, formal permission does not necessarily imply sincere acquiescence.<sup>132</sup>

Gad was born circumcised.

12 Leah's handmaid Zilpah once again conceived, and (as during her first pregnancy) did not experience any physiological indication of pregnancy until her abdomen began to swell. When she **bore a second son** and twin daughter<sup>133</sup> **to Jacob**, Leah said,

13 "Now that I have borne yet another son through my handmaid, I will be praised, for young women will praise [*ishru*] me on this account," so she named him Asher.

Fourth Reading 14 Reuben was taking a walk during the season of the wheat harvest and found some mandrakes in the field. Even though it was the harvest season, when cut grain is lying in the fields and readily available for the taking, Reuben did not take any, for it did not belong to him. Rather, he took mandrakes, which were ownerless growing wild. Mandrakes can be made into a potion for female fertility; knowing that she wanted to have more children,<sup>134</sup> he brought them to his mother Leah. Rachel, having witnessed this, said to Leah, "Please give me some of your son's mandrakes, for she also wanted to have children."

15 She answered her, "Is it not bad enough that you have taken away my husband? Do you have to also take away my son's mandrakes?" Rachel replied, "Tonight it is my turn to cohabit with Jacob, but since I would rather have those mandrakes, therefore I propose that Jacob sleep with you tonight, in exchange for your son's mandrakes."

16 When Jacob returned from the field in the evening, Leah went out to greet him before he went to Rachel's tent and said, "You are to come to me this evening, for I have hired you from Rachel with my son's mandrakes." He cohabited with her that night.

17 **God listened to Leah**, i.e., He took note of her efforts to bear Jacob as many sons as possible, **and** restored her fertility. **She conceived and bore Jacob a fifth son** together with a twin daughter.<sup>135</sup>

18 Leah said, "God has granted me my reward [*sachar*] for having given my handmaid to my husband," so she named him Issachar.

19 Leah once again conceived and bore Jacob a sixth son, together with a twin daughter.<sup>136</sup>

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS C3-

**14 Reuben did not take any, for it did not belong to him:** Although Reuben was a mere child, no more than five years old at the time, he possessed the moral maturity of an adult. This demonstrates the quality of

training that the tribes received in the house of their father Jacob. Although everyone around them freely took from the wheat and barley of others, the children of Jacob knew that they must behave differently. Even

**<sup>132.</sup>** See commentaries to *Shulchan Aruch, Even HaEzer 76:5. Igrot Kodesh*, vol. 15, p. 67. **133.** Rashi on 35:17 and 37:35, below. **134.** *Zohar* 1:134b. **135.** Rashi on 35:17 and 37:35, below. **136.** Rashi on 35:17 and 37:35, below.

20 וַתְּאֹמֶר לֵאָה זְבָרַׁנִי אֱלֹהִים ו אֹתִי זֶבֶר מוֹב הַפַּעַם זְזְבְּלֵנִי אִישִׁׁי בְּי־זָלַדְתִּי לְוֹ שִׁשְׁה בְנֵים וַתִּקְרָא אֶת־שְׁמָוֹ זְבַלְּוֹן: 21 וְאַחֵר יְלְדָה בֶּת וַתִּקְרָא אֶת־שְׁמֶה הִינֶה: 22 וַיִּזְבְּר אֶלֹהִים אֶת־רְחֵל וַיִּשְׁמֵע אֵלֶיהָ אֶלהֹים וַיִּפְתַח אֶת־רַחְמֵה: 23 וַתִּקַרָא אֶת־שְׁמֵע וֹיִשְׁמֵע אֵלֶיהָ אֶלהִים וַיִּפְתַח אֶת־רַחְמֵה: 24 וַתִּקָרָא אֶת־שְׁמֵוֹ יוֹסֵף לֵאמֶר יֹסֵף יְהוָֹה לֵי בֵּן אֲחֵר:

אַנגר פּגַש ייָהָב ייָ יָתָה יִהָב יִיָ יָתָה לִי זְּקַלְם שַב הָדָא זִמְנָא יְהֵי מְדוֹרֵה זְּקַלְם שַב הָדָא זִמְנָא יְהֵי מְדוֹרֵה שָׁתָּא בְנִין וּקְרֵת יֶת שְׁמֵה זְבוּלוּן: שִׁתָּא בְנִין וּקְרֵת יֶת שְׁמֵה זְבוּלוּן: יִת שְׁמֵה דִינָה: 22 וְעָדִיאָת וִילַיַדָת בְּרָ לָה עָדוּי: 23 וְעָדִיאָת וִילַידַת בְּר וַאֲמֶרֶת בְּנַשׁ יִי יָת חְסוּדִי: 24 וְקַרָת יֶת שְׁמֵה יוֹסֵף לְמֵימָר יוֹסֵף יִי לָי בַּר אָתֶרָן:

- 80 RASHI 03

21 דִיּנָה. פַּרְשׁוּ רַבּוֹתֵינוּ<sup>3</sup>, שָׁדְנָה לֵאָה דִין בְּעַצְמָה: אָם זֶה זְכָר, לֹא תְהֵא רְחֵל אֲחוֹתִי כְּאַחַת הַשְׁפָחוֹת. וְהִתְפַּלְלָה עָלִיו וְנָהְפַּרְ לִנְקַבָה: 22 וַיִּזְפֹר אֱלֹהִים אֶת רְחֵל. זָכַר לָה שֶׁמְסְרָה סִימְנֶיה לַאֲחוֹתָה, וְשָׁהְיְתָה מְצַרְה שָׁלֹא תַעֵלָה בְּגוֹרְלוֹ שֶׁל עֵשֶׂו, שֵׁמָּא יְגָרְשָׁנָה וַעֵקֹב לְפִי שָׁלֹא תַעֵלָה בְּנִים. וְאַף עֵשָׁו הָרָשָׁע כָּרְ עָלָה בִלְבוֹ, בְּשָׁשְׁמַע שָׁמִין לָה בָּנִים. וְאַף עֵשָׁו הָרָשָׁע כָּרְ עָלָה בִלְבוֹ, בְּשָׁשְׁמַע קַרָה, צְבָה לְקַחְתָה לוֹ וְנִתְבַּהַלָּה": 23 אָסָף. הַכְנִיסָה הַכְנִיסָה הַמָּקוֹם שָׁלֹא תַרָאָה, וְכֵן: ״אֱסֹף חָרִפָּתַנוּ"<sup>3</sup>, ״וְלֹא וֵאָטַף

שָּרְפָּתִי. שָׁהָיִיתִי לְחָרְפָּה, שֶׁאֲנִי עֲקָרָה, וְהָיוּ אוֹמְרִים עְלֵי שָׁאֶעֵלֶה לְחָלְקוֹ שֶׁל עֵשָׁו הָרָשָׁע. וּמִדְרַשׁ אַנֶּדָה<sup>20</sup> כָּל זְמַן שָׁאִין לָאשָׁה בֵּן, אֵין לָה בְּמִי לִתְלוֹת סִרְחוֹנָה, מִשָּׁיַשׁ לָה בֵּן תּוֹלָה בוֹ – מִי שָׁבַר כְּלִי זֶה? בִּנְךּ. מִי אָכַל תְאַנִים אֵלּוּ? בִּנְךָ: 24 יֹ**סֵף ה׳ לִי בֵּן אַחֵר.** יוֹדַעַת הָיְתָה בִּנְבוּאָה שָׁאֵין יַעֵּלְב עָתִיד לְהַעֲמִיד אֶלָא שְׁנִים עָשִׂר שְׁבָטִים, אָמְרָה: יְהִי רָצוֹן שָׁאוֹתוֹ שָׁהוּא עָתִיד לְהַעֲמִיד יְהֵא מִמֶּנִי. לְכָךָ לֹא נִתְפַּלְלָה אֶלָא עַל בֵּן אַחֵר.

הַבַּיִתַה״ּיּ, ״אַסָפּוּ נַגָהַם״₀, ״וִירָחֵרְ לֹא יֵאַסֵףיּ, לֹא יִטַמָן:

56. ברכות ס, א. 57. קרובות דראש השנה שחרית. 58. ישעיה ד, א. 59. שמות ט, יט. 60. יואל ד, טו. 61. ישעיה ס, כ. 62. בראשית רבה עג, ה.

#### ଚ୍ଚ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ

The same holds true for prayer. Rabbi Shneur Zalman of Liadi writes that people who are engaged in earning their livelihood in the mundane world incorrectly assume that they cannot pray as passionately and deeply as those who spend their lives fully immersed in the realm of Torah. The truth, however, is that the time they spend and the stress they experience outside the realm of Torah spur them on to greater passion in prayer and the ability to feel a limitless love for God.<sup>147</sup>

This is why it is the lot of most of our people to lead lives like Zebulun's, either immersed in the mundane world earning a living or as community activists. For it is precisely through sustaining and augmenting our Divine consciousness in such milieus that the purpose of creation is realized.<sup>148</sup>

24 May Gop add another son for me: Spiritually, Rachel's prayer encapsulates Joseph's mission in life-to turn "another," a seeming stranger, into a "son." Joseph's life consisted of taking the ultimate "other," the mundane world, which appears to be "another," separate from God, into something that evinces its Divine "lineage" and source.

In this, Joseph is our inspiration to reach out to those who seem estranged from God and reveal to them that they are in reality "sons," i.e., children, of God, quite at home in fulfilling God's will.<sup>149</sup>

This transformation is alluded to by the fact that the literal "other son" whom God granted Rachel was first named Ben-Oni, meaning "the son of my sorrow," but was afterward given the more optimistic name "the son of the south," meaning "the son born in the Land of Israel."<sup>150</sup>

Joseph's name also alludes to the path of personal repentance, wherein one transforms oneself from an es-

#### r A CLOSER LOOK 🗞

[21] She prayed for a girl, in order to save her sister Rachel from humiliation...she name her Dinah: The Written Torah does not make any mention of this prayer, nor does it tell us why Leah named her daughter "Dinah." This indicates that Leah kept this prayer private so as not to shame Rachel, for whom she had prayed.<sup>151</sup>

**<sup>147.</sup>** Torah Or 9a. **148.** Likutei Sichot, vol. 30, pp. 136-140. **149.** Hitva'aduyot 5743, vol. 2, p. 783. **150.** Hitva'aduyot 5743, vol. 2, p. 633. **151.** Sichot Kodesh 5732, vol. 1, pp. 177-178.

20 Then Leah said, "God has indeed given me a superlative portion in my husband's household: I myself have borne him the same number of sons that his other three wives will bear him together. Now my husband will surely make his chief<sup>141</sup> abode [*zevul*] with me," and she named him Zebulun.

21 After that, Leah conceived again. When she learned that she was pregnant, she prayed for a girl, in order to save her sister Rachel from humiliation. Since she knew that Jacob was destined to have only twelve sons, and that she herself had already borne him six and the handmaids two each, leaving two, it followed that if this child of hers were to be a boy, her sister Rachel would be able to have only one son at most. This would leave Rachel with fewer sons than each of the handmaids. As a result of her prayer, the baby boy she was carrying in her womb was miraculously transformed into a girl. Thus, **she gave birth to a daughter, and she named her Dinah** ["judgment"], recalling how she had "judged" herself and determined that she was not willing to be the cause of her sister's humiliation.

22 **Then God remembered** how **Rachel** had similarly saved Leah from humiliation when, on Leah's wedding night, she divulged the secret signs Jacob had given her. In addition, Rachel was now afraid that Jacob might divorce her because she was barren, and that Esau might then try to marry her. **God hearkened to her prayers and opened her womb** (i.e., made her fertile).

23 **She conceived and gave birth to a son**, along with a twin daughter,<sup>142</sup> **and she said**, **"God has taken away my disgrace**: until now, people belittled me for being childless and tormented me by insinuating that I will fall into Esau's clutches. Furthermore, now that I have a son, my husband will no longer be able to blame me alone for everything that goes wrong."

24 She named him Joseph ["May He add"], saying, "May GoD add [*yoseif*] another son for me." Since she knew that Jacob was destined to father only one more son, she therefore did not pray for any more than one. Joseph was born circumcised.<sup>143</sup>

During the fourteen years Jacob worked for Laban, Laban fathered some sons, as well.<sup>144</sup>

୬୦ CHASIDIC INSIGHTS ଔ

We know, however, that Jacob "lived in the tents" of Torah study.<sup>146</sup> How can the spiritual pursuit of the Torah find its "permanent home" on the mundane terrain of Zebulun?

The answer is that we can make Divine consciousness

truly and permanently part of this world only when we attain this consciousness while engaging in the pragmatic lifestyle of Zebulun. If we remain aloof from the mundane life, the spiritual strength and resilience of our souls remain untested. When, however, we are heavily involved in the affairs of this world and still set aside time for the study of Torah, the *permanence* inherent in our soul—its ability to assert itself even while outside its natural context—is revealed, and we create a permanent home for God.

In this respect, the Torah study of a "Zebulun" is infinitely superior to that of someone who is fully but solely immersed in "the tent of the Torah."

**<sup>20</sup> His chief [permanent] abode:** The tribe of Zebulun was primarily composed of merchants, as Jacob later prophesied in his blessings to this son: "Zebulun shall dwell by the ship's harbor."<sup>145</sup> In naming Zebulun, Leah prophetically articulated the notion that the chief and permanent home of the Divine consciousness as personified by Jacob is in the business life that Zebulun would come to represent.

**<sup>141.</sup>** See *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 30, p. 135. **142.** Rashi on 35:17 and 37:35, below. **143.** *Bereishit Rabbah* 84:6, cited by Rashi on 37:2, below. **144.** Rashi on v. 27, below. **145.** Genesis 49:13. **146.** Above, 25:27.

25 וַיְהָי פַאַשָּׁר יֵלְדָה רָהֵל אֶת־יוֹמֵף וַיִּאמֶר יֵשֵכּר אֶעָרָ לָבָן שַׁרְחֵגִי וְאֵרְכָה אֶל־מְקוֹמִי וּלְאַרְצִי: 26 תִנְּה אֶת־ נְשֵׁכָב אָר לָבָן שַׁרְחֵגִי וְאֵרְכָה אֶל־מְקוֹמִי וּלְאַרְצִי: 26 תִנְה אֶת־ נִשַׁי וְאָת־יְלָדִי אֲשֶׁר עָבַדְתִידְ: 72 וַיָּאמֶר אֵלִיוֹ לָבָן יְדַעְתָ אֶת־עֲבְדָתִי אֲשֶׁר עָבַדְתִידְ: 72 וַיָּאמֶר אֵלִיוֹ לָבָן אִם־נֶא מִאָצְאתִי הֵן בְּעֵינֵידְ נִחַמְתִי וְיָבָרְבֵנִי יְדוֹה בּּגְלָלֶדְ: אִם־נָא מִאָצְאתִי הֵן בְּעֵינֵיד נְחַבְרָה יִשְׁכָרָדֶ עָלַי וְאָתַנְה: 29 וַיְאָכֶר הִמישי 28 וַיֹּאמֶר נָקְבָה שְׂבְרָה שְׁכָרָדֶ עָלֵי וְאָתַנָה: 29 וַיְאָמֶר הַמישי 28 וַיֹּאמֶר נָקְבָה שְׁבְרָהָ עָבַדְתֵידָ וְאָתִי אַמֶר מִזשׁי 28 וַיֹּאמֶר נָקְבָה שְׁבְרָה יָבְרָבָר שְׁבִיתִי וּאַתִר זְבָרָה יָבְרָבָר יְבָרָבָי מִקוּנָדְ אִתְרָ אַתִי זַשְׁרָבָה שְׁמָר וְבָרָבָר שְׁבִיתִי מִקוּנָדְ אַתְרָ אַתְרָ לָרְבָר וְבָרָבָר וְשָׁר עָבַדְתֵיד וְאַתָר וְאָרָר הָיָה מִקוּנָד וּאַתִי זוּתוּה יִדְעָתִי זַר אַתָר בָּבָר הָיָה בְרַהָּיָה מְתֵין אַתָּר מִקּנְנָד וְשָּרָרָי וְאַנְרָר וְבָרְבָרָה שָׁתִי זּמָר וּאָבָר הַיָּרָב מִקוּנָר וּאַנְרָן וְעָרָר אַרָרָ אַרְרָק אַיתִין אַרְרָיָר אַיָּעָר מִקּרְנָר וְאוֹתָר אָתִר בַיּרָבָי וּשָּרָר הָיָרָר אָרָר אַבָרָרָין אָרָר מִקּרָנָר וְאַיָרָר אָרָדָרָי אָרָהָר אָבָרָרָין אַישָּיר הָאָרָר אָיתִין הַיָּלָרָר וּאָרָר בָיָר וּתָיָר אַרָרָרָרָין אַרָרָרָין אַרָרָין אָרָרָרָין אָרָרָיָיָר אָרָרָין אַעָר אָרָר מָרָין הַאָּשָּרָר הָיָרָר אָרָרָר הָיָרָר אָרָרָר אָירָרָין אַרָר אָרָר אַיָרָר אָרָר הָירָרָין הַיָרָין אַרָרָין הַי הַיּבָרָין זיוּים אַרָר אַירָר אַרָרָרָין הַיָרָין בּיּאָרָר אַיָרָים הַרָרָין הַיקרָר אַיָר אַיָר אַרָר אַרָרָרָרָין הַיבּרָרָר וּאָרָר אַרָרָר אָרָרין הוּין גוּין אַרָר אַרָרין הָירָרָין אַרָרָרָין אַרָרָין אַינוּין אַרָרָין אָריר הַאָרוּין אַרָרייןרין אַרָרין אָרין בּיין הָירָיןרָין אָירָר אָרָר הייןרָיין גוּיאָרָר בָרָין הוּרָין הייבּירָרין היייןריןיןין הַירָין בַירָיןין אַירָיןין אָרָרָין הוּין אייקרין אַייןרין בּיין הַין אַירָין בּייןין היין אָרָרָין רָין הוּין בּייןיןיןין אַירָיןין אָירָרָר אָיןרן גָיןיןין היייקָין אַייןיןרןין

-® ONKELOS 03-25 והוה כַּד יִלֵידַת רַחֵל יַת יוֹסָף ואַמַר יַעַקֹב לִלָבָן שַׁלְחַנִי ואָהַך לִאַתִרִי וּלְאַרְעִי: 26 הַב יָת נִשִׁי וַיָּת בִּנֵי דִּי פִּלָחִית יַתָרְ בִּהוֹן וְאֵיזִיל אֲרֵי אַתִּ יִדַעָתָ יָת פַּלְחָנִי דִּי פִלַחָתָר: 27 וַאַמַר לֵה לָבָן אָם ּבְעַן אַשְׁבָּחִית רַחֲמִין בִּעֵינָיךְ נַסִּיתִי וּבָרְכַנִי יְיָ בְּדִילְךָ: 28 וַאֲמַר פָּרֵשׁ אַגְרָךְ עֲלַי וְאֶתֵּן: 29 וַאַמַר לֵה אַהְ יְדַעְהָ יָת דִי פְּלָחָהָך וְיָת דִי הַוָה בִעִירָךְ עִמִּי: 30 אַרֵי זְעֵיר דִי הַוָה לַך קַדַמַי וּתִקֵיף לִסְגֵי וּבָרִיך יִיָּ יָתָךְ בִּדִילִי וּכִעַן אֵימָתַי אֶעִבֵּד אַף אַנָא לְבֵיתִי: 31 וַאַמַר מָה אֶתֵן לֶךְ וַאֲמַר יַעֵקֹב לָא תִתֶּן לִי מִדָּעַם אָם תַּעֵבֵיד לִי פַּתָגַמַא הָדֵין אֶתוּב ארעי עַנַך אֶטָר:

-® RASHI C3-

25 פַאָשֶׁר יָלְדָה רְחֵל אֶת יוֹסֵף. מִשְׁנוֹלֵד שִׂטְנוֹ שָׁל גַשְׁוֹ, שֶׁנֶאֲמִר<sup>6</sup>: ״וְהָיֶה בֵית יַעֵּלֶב אֲשׁ וּבִית יוֹסֵף לֶהְכָה וּבִית עַשׁו לְלַשׁ״. אֵשׁ בְּלֹא לְהָבָה אֵינוֹ שׁוֹלֵט לְמַרְחוֹק, מִשְׁנוֹלֵד יוֹסַף – בָּטַח יַעֲלֶב בְּהַקְרוֹש בָרוּך הוּא, וְרָצָה לְשׁוּב: 26 תְּנָה אֶת נָשִׁי וְגוֹ׳. אֵינִי רוֹצָה לְצֵאת בִּי אָם לְשׁוּב: 26 תְנָה אֶת נָשִׁי וְגוֹ׳. אֵינִי רוֹצָה לְצֵאת בִּי אָם שָׁעֵל יְדָך בָּאָה לִי בְּרָכָה. בְּשֶׁבָּאת לְכָאן לא הִיוּ לִי בְּנִים, שֶׁצֵּאֲמֵר<sup>6</sup>: ״וְהָנֵה רָחֵל בִּתוֹ בָּאָר עִם הַצֹּאן", אָפְשָׁר יָשׁ לוֹ בַּנִים וְהוּא שׁוֹלָח בַתּוֹ אַצַל הַרוֹעִים? וַעָבשׁו הָיוּ לוֹ לוֹ בַּנִים וְהוּא שׁוֹלָח בַתּוֹ אַצַל הָרוֹעִים? וַעָבשׁו הַיוּ לוֹ

63. עובדיה א, יח. 64. בראשית כט, ו. 65. בראשית לא, א. 66. שמות יא, ח. 67. שופטים ח, ה.

& CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 3

The words for "another son" (*ben acher*) can also be read as "a *different* son," meaning that even someone who is already a "son" can reach still higher levels of holiness, becoming an entirely different person.<sup>160</sup>

25 In the merit of his newborn son's unique spiritual qualities: As will be explained in the Overviews to *parashat Mikeitz* and *parashat Vayigash*, Joseph personified the ability to engage the world proactively—even descending into the realm of evil in order to elevate it—and emerge unscathed. This rendered him uniquely suited to confront Esau successfully.

27 It is on your account that Gop blessed me: Inasmuch as the mission of making the world into God's home has devolved principally upon the Jewish people, any facet of the world that assists a Jew in fulfilling his or her Divine mission thereby achieves its ultimate purpose. Thus, the presence of Jewish people in a place—especially the presence of Jews who are consciously loyal to their Divine mission—brings blessing to that place.<sup>161</sup>

During our exile, we are dependent to a certain extent upon the benevolence of the other nations. Nonetheless, we must always remember that, conversely, enlisting the help of non-Jews in our Divine mission helps them fulfill their Divine purpose, thereby bringing blessing upon them, as well.

This explains why, historically,<sup>162</sup> the presence of the majority of the Jewish people in a particular country has, in most cases, made that country into the world's leading power.<sup>163</sup>

<sup>160.</sup> Hitva'aduyot 5745, vol. 2, p. 1111. 161. Bereishit Rabbah 73:8; Sifrei, Eikev 11:10; Berachot 42a, etc. 162. Torat Chaim, Bereishit 92a. 163. Likutei Sichot, vol. 20, pp. 136-138, 142-143.

#### Jacob's Payment

25 In the year 2199, the fourteen years that Jacob had agreed to work for Laban in exchange for Rachel and Leah were up. At the same time, Rebecca's wet nurse Deborah arrived in Padan Aram, sent by Rebecca to inform Jacob that Esau's hatred toward him had abated to the extent that it was now safe for him to return to Canaan.<sup>152</sup> Jacob therefore began to think about returning to Canaan, but despite his mother's reassurances, he was afraid to risk a confrontation with his openly-rancorous brother. But **when Rachel gave birth to Joseph** that same year, Jacob sensed that God would protect him from Esau in the merit of his newborn son's unique spiritual qualities. **Jacob** therefore then felt confident enough to undertake the journey home, and **said to Laban**, "Please **send me on my way, and I will go to my home and to my land**.

26 Give me my wives and my children for whom I have served you, and I will go, for you know that during the time I worked for you I completely fulfilled the terms of my contract."

27 Laban said to him, "If only I would find favor in your eyes and you would stay!<sup>153</sup> I have learned by divination that it is on your account that GoD blessed me with sons. Until your arrival, I only had daughters."<sup>154</sup>

• *Fifth Reading* 28 But Jacob had no plans to stay. So Laban **then said**, **"Specify your payment due from me, and I will pay** you accordingly."

29 So Jacob said to him, "You know very well how faithfully I have toiled for you, and just how few were your livestock that you placed with me to herd when I first began working for you.

30 For the little you had before my arrival has increased substantially, and Gop has blessed you on my account. Until now, I have worked solely for you and your benefit, leaving my sons to work for their own subsistence. But now, if I continue to work only for your benefit, when will I have a chance to provide for my own household, as well? I now need to help my sons, because they cannot put aside anything for the future from the little they produce by themselves."

31 Laban asked, "So what shall I give you?"

Jacob said, "Do not give me anything outright. If you will do this one thing for me, I will continue to pasture your flocks and to tend them:

tranged "other" into a "son" who belongs.

Let us not feel inadequate and incapable of effecting such transformation; after all, we do not work unaided. The verse reads, "may *God* add for me another son" —

we are merely God's "hands," and it is really He who welcomes His estranged sons home.<sup>156</sup>

Joseph was successful in transforming others because he himself was perfectly righteous. The Torah describes Joseph as "beautiful of form and beautiful of appearance,"<sup>157</sup> alluding to the fact that he fulfilled the Torah in its entirety.<sup>158</sup> The lesson for us is that the closer we are to achieving spiritual perfection, the easier it is for us to positively affect the lives of others.<sup>159</sup>

<sup>- 80</sup> CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

Significantly, the name Joseph (meaning "addition") does not apply to the transformed "other" but to the person who transforms this "other." This is because by transforming others, we also gain additional holiness and connection with God.<sup>155</sup>

**<sup>152.</sup>** Sefer HaYashar; cf. Rashi on 35:8, below. **153.** Seforno. **154.** Above, 29:6. **155.** Hitva'aduyot 5745, vol. 5, p. 2877. **156.** Hitva'aduyot 5745, vol. 2, p. 1112. **157.** Genesis 39:6. **158.** See above on 29:17. **159.** Likutei Sichot, vol. 1, p. 79.

32 אֶעֶבֹר בְּכָל־צִׂאוְדְ הַיֹּוֹם הָמֵר מִשְׁם בָּל־שָׁה ו נָקֹד וְאָלָה וְנָקֹד בְּעָזֶים וְהָיֶה וְמָלוּא וְכָל־שָׂה־חּוּם בַּבְּשָׁבִים וְשָׁלוּא וְנָקֹד בְּעָזֶים וְהָיֶה שְׂכְרִי: 33 וְעֵרְתָה־בִּי צִדְקָתִי בְּיִוֹם מָחָר בִּיהָבָוֹא עַל־ שְׁכָרִי לְפָנֵיך בְּל אֲשׁר־איינגוּ נְלָד וְמָלוּא בְּעזֹים וְחוּם שִׁכָרִי לְפָנֵיך בִּל אֲשׁר־איינגוּ נְלָד וְמָלוּא בָּעזִים וְחוּם בַּבְּשָׁבִים נָגָוּב הוּא אִתִי: 34 וַיָּאבור לְבָן הֵז לוּ יְהֵי בִּבְּשָׁבִים גָּנוּב הוּא אִתִי: 34 וַיִּאבֶיר לְבָן הֵזְ לְוּ יְהֵי כִדְבָרֶה: 35 וַיָּכֵר בִּיוֹם הַוּאביי: 34 וַיִּאביר לְבָן הֵז לְוּ יְהֵי כִדְבְרֶהָ: 35 וַיְכַר הַוּא אִתִי: 34 וַיָּאביר לְבָן הֵז לְוּ יְהִי וְהַשְּכָאִים וְאָת בִּלִיהֲעוֹם הַנְּקַרָּוֹת וְהַשְׁלָאֹת כָּל אֲשָׁרי לְבָלַ בֹּוֹ וְכָל־חוּם בַּבְּשָׁבִים וַיִּהֵז בְיָזָים וַיִהָּים וְאָר בְּנָל אַשָּרים בִּבְרָבָוּה וַיִהַים בַּנָרָרָבוּן בַיּוֹם בַּבְּבָלָבוּים בַּבְּעָבִים וַיָּתוּים בַּבְּבָרָר בִיּוֹם הַוּנוּז אַרִים בְּבָרָרָים בְּבָרָרָהוּם בַּבְּשָׁבִים וַיָּרָים בְּבָרָבָרָרִיזּים בְּבָלוֹם בְּבָרָרָשָּׁם בָּרִבְרָרָרָרָרָהוּם בַּבְּעָבִים וַאָר בִיּבוּים בְּבָלָרִים וַיְהָים בִיּבִים בִיּבָרָרָרָים בְּיּזּים הָוּבּעוֹים בְיָבָרָרָים בּיּבִירָרָבוּים בִיּבִים בִיּבָרָרָים בְּיּבִים בְּיּבִירָרָים בְּיָבוּר הָיָבָרָרָם בִיּים בִיּבָר בּיוֹם בִיּים בְיּבִירִים בְּיּבָרָרָים בְּיּבּרָרָים בְּיּשִׁים בְיּבִיר בִיּים בְיּשָׁים בִיּבִים בְּיּבָים בָּיוּבּים בַיּים בִיּבּים בּיּים בִיּים בְיּבָרָרָים בְיּים בְּבָּיּבִים בָּוּב בִיּרָבוּים בַיּים בּיּים בִיּבּים בִיּבּים בָיּים בְּבָןרָים בַיּים בַיּים בִיּהוּהוּים בּיַרָים בְיּרָר בְיּוּה בִיּרָים בְּיָרָר שִׁיּבּים בִים בִיּרָים בּיּוּה בִיּים בְיּים בִירָים בְיּין בְיּשִין בּים בִיּים בִיּים בִיּים בּיּבוּה בּיּים בְיּשִיים בּיּים בְיּים בְיּים בּיּים בִיּרָים בִּיּשִיים בּיּים בּיּים בּיּים בּיּים בּיּים בּיּין בּיּים בּיּים בִיּים בָּיים בּיוּי בּיוּים בּיּים בּיּים בּיּיןים בּייןים בּיּים בּיּיוּים בּיים בּיים בּיוּים בּיָים בּיּים בּיּים בּיּים בּיּים בּיּים בּיּיים בּייוּין בּייָין בּיּיוּין בּיים בּייוּין בּיים בּיּים בּייּים בּיים בּיי

32 נָקֹד. מִנַמָּר בַּחֵבַרִבּוּרוֹת דַּקוֹת כִּמוֹ נְקָדּוֹת.

פּוינטור״א בְּלַעַזיּ: וְּשָׁלוּא. לְשׁוֹן טְלַאִים, חֲבָרִבּוּרוֹת

רְחַבוֹת: **חוּם**, שַׁחוּם, דּוֹמֵה לְאַדם. רו״ש בְּלַעֵז״. לְשׁוֹן

מִשְׁנָה<sup>®</sup>: שִׁחַמִתִּית וְנְמִצֵאת לְבָנָה, לְעָנִיַן הַתִּבוּאָה: וְ**הָיָה** 

שַּׁבָרִי. אוֹתַן שֵׁיוּלִדוּ מִכָּאן וּלְהַבָּא נִקְדִים וּטָלוּאִים

בַּעִזִים, וּשִׁחוּמִים בַּכִּשַׂבִים — יִהִיוּ שֵׁלִי, וָאוֹתַן שֵׁיָשָׁנַן

עַכִשַׁו — הַפָּרֵשׁ מֵהֵם וְהַפָּקִידֵם בִּיַד בַּגֵיךָ, שֵׁלֹא תֹאמַר

לִי עַל הַנּוֹלָדִים מֵעַתָּה: אֵלוּ הָיוּ שָׁם מִתְחַלָּה. וְעוֹד, שֵׁהָן נְקַדִּים וּטְלוּאִים

אָנָבָר בְּכָל עָנָךְ יוֹמָא דֵין אַעְדִי מַתַּמָן בָּל אַנַּוּר וְמָוֹע וְכָל אַמָּר שְׁחוּם בָּאַמָריָא וּרְקוֹע וְכָל בְּעָזַיָּא וִיהֵי אַגְרִי: 33 וְרָקוֹע וְכָל בְּעַזַיָּא וִיהֵי אַגְרִי: 33 וְרָקוֹע וּנְמוֹר זְכוּתִי בְּיוֹם דִּמְחֶר אֲבִי תֵיעוּל עַל אַגָּרִי בֵּוֹם דִמְחֶר אֲבִי תֵיעוּל עַל אַגָּרִי בַּוֹם דִמְחֶר אַבי יוֹעוֹהִי נְמוֹר וּרְקוֹע בְעַזִּיָּא וּשְׁחוּם בָּאַמְרָיָא גְנוּבָא הוּא עַמִי: 34 וַאֲמַר לָבָן בְּרָם הָהוּא זֶת הְנִישָׁיָּא רְגוֹלָיָא וּרְקוֹעָיָא בַיוֹמָא בַּל הַהוּא זָתוּיָם בָּוֹזְרָתָא וּרְקוֹעָיָא בָּוֹז חָוָר בַהּ וְכָל דִשְׁחוּם בָּאַמְרַיָּא וִיהַב בְּיַד בְּנוֹהָי:

- 80 RASHI 03

**.68** נקוד. **69.** אָדם. **70.** בבא בתרא פג, ב

any animal that is neither white-speckled nor white-blotched among the goats, or neither solid black nor solid brown among the sheep, is in my possession by theft."

34 **Laban replied** reluctantly, for he suspected that Jacob was up to something, **"Very well, let it be as you say."** Being an experienced breeder, Laban knew that offspring usually inherit their parents' coloring and markings. Thus, by removing the gene-pool of the type of goats and sheep that Jacob was proposing to take, Laban stood to get the majority of the next generation of the flock. So logically, he had no reason to refuse Jacob's request.<sup>167</sup>

But Laban also knew that Jacob could produce animals colored or marked differently from their parents by having the parents look at other animals of different coloring or marking while mating. This, Laban understood, was why Jacob wanted to keep some of the white-marked goats and sheep for himself.

35 Aware of this, Laban tried to further tip the odds in his favor. On that day, Laban also removed the he-goats that were white-ankle-ringed<sup>168</sup> (which Jacob had not mentioned in his proposal)—in addition to all the white-speckled and white-blotched he-goats and all the white-speckled and white-blotched she-goats (which Jacob had mentioned)—in order to make it impossible for Jacob to have his female goats look at them while mating and thereby produce offspring with white markings. In order to make it even harder to produce goats with white

**<sup>164.</sup>** Rashi on *Shabbat 77b, s.v. BeReisha*. See Isaiah 1:18; Psalms 147:16; Song of Songs 4:1-2, 6:5-6; Daniel 7:9. **165.** Radak. **166.** Mizrachi; Nachmanides. **167.** Abarbanel on v. 14, above. **168.** Rashi on v. 39, below.

32 As you know, the majority of goats are solid black or brown, while the minority have some white markings on them. These white markings come in four varieties: speckles (see Figure 29), blotches (see Figure 30), ankle-rings (see Figure 31), and belts (see Figure 32). As you also know, the majority of sheep are solid white, while the minority are black or brown, with or without white markings (see Figure 33).<sup>164</sup> I propose that you let me take some of the goats and sheep born from now on that are in the minority, i.e., the goats that are born white-speckled or whiteblotched and the sheep that are born solid brown or black. I want you to feel comfortable with this arrangement; therefore, in order to (a) allay any suspicion on your part that I am expropriating any of these types of goats and sheep that are already in the flock, and (b) minimize the probability that the offspring of the flock born from now on will be of these types, let me pass with

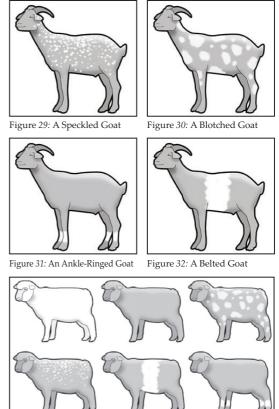


Figure 33: Varieties of Sheep

you<sup>165</sup> **through all your flocks today. Remove from there every** white-**speckled or** white-**blotched** he-goat,<sup>166</sup> as well as **every** solid-black or solid-**brown lamb**, **and every** white-**blotched or** white-**speckled** she-**goat**. Segregate these irregular types of sheep and goats and give them over into the care of your sons. The remainder of the flock, which I will tend, will include all the regular animals plus the white-ankle-ringed and white-belted goats and the black or brown sheep with any white markings. The sheep and goats that they bear from now on with the markings and colorings of those you segregated **shall be my payment**. The rest shall be yours.

	Under Care of:	
Goats (normally solid black or solid brown)	white-speckled	Laban's sons
	white-blotched	Laban's sons
	white-ankle-ringed	Jacob
	white-belted	Jacob
	solid black or brown	Jacob
<b>Sheep</b> (normally solid white)	solid black or brown	Laban's sons
	black or brown with any white marking	Jacob
	solid white	Jacob

33 **And at some time in the future,** if you ever suspect me of having appropriated any of your flock, **my integrity will testify on my behalf regarding my payment:** 

36 וַיָּשָׂם , דֶרֶךְ שְׁלַשֶׁת יָמִים בֵּינָוֹ וּבֵין יֵעֲלֶב וְיֵעֲלֶב רֹעֶה אֶת־צָּאו לָבֶן הַנְּוֹתְרֹת: 37 וַיֵּקֵח־לֵוֹ יַעֲלָב מַמַּל לִבְגֶה לָח וְלָוּז וְעַרְמֵוֹן וַיְפַצֵּל בָּהֵן פִּצָלוֹת לְבָנוֹת מַחְשׁׁה הַלָּבֶן אֲשָׁר עַל־הַפַּקְלוֹת: 38 וַיַּצֵּג אֶת־הַפַּקְלוֹת אֲשָׁר פּצֵּל בְּרָהָטִים בְּשְׁקַתוֹת הַמֵּיִם אֲשָׁר הָבֹאן הַצָּאן לִשְׁתוֹת לְנְכַח הַצֹּאן וַיֵּחַמְנָה בְּבֹאָן לִשְׁתוֹת:

אַרָּאַרָאָ פּעוּדַנער אָלָגע איומין בַּינוֹהִי וּבֵּין יַעָקָב וְיַעָקָב רְעֵי יוֹמִין בֵּינוֹהִי וּבֵּין יַעָקָב וְיַעֵקָב רְעֵי יָת עָנָא דְלָבָן דְּאִשְׁהְאָרָא: זוּ וּנְסִיב לַה יַעֲקָר חוּטְרִין דִּלְבָן רַטִיבִין וּדְלוּו וְדְדְלוּן וְקַלִיף בְּהוֹן קַלְנִין הַוְרָיא: זוּ וָדְלוּן הוּטְרָיָא דִי קַלִיף בִרְהָטֵיָּא אַתַר הוּטְרָיָא דִי קַלִיף בִרְהָטֵיָּא אַתַר בַּיּת שַׁקְיָא דְמַיָּא אַתַר דְאָתְיָן עָנָא בַּמִיתַיהוֹן לְמַשְׁתֵי:

−∞ RASHI 03−

36 הַצּוֹתָרֹת. הֶרְעוּעוֹת שֶׁבְהָן, הַחוֹלוֹת וְהָעֲקָרוֹת, שָׁאֵינָן אָלָא שִׁירַיִם, אוֹתָן מְסַר לו: 37 מַקָּל לִבְנָה. עֵץ הוּא וּשְׁמוֹ אָלָג שִׁירַים, אוֹתָן מְסַר לו: 37 מַקָּל לִבְנָה. עֵץ הוּא וּשְׁמוֹ "ִיְּבְנָה", בְּמָה דְתַוּמָאיי: "תַּחַת אַלוֹן וְלִבְנָה", וְאוֹמֵר אֲנִי, הוּא שָׁקוֹרין טרינבל"א<sup>27</sup> שָׁהוּא לָבָן: לַח. בְּשָׁהוּא רָטב: זְּרוּא שָׁקוֹרין טרינבל"א<sup>27</sup> שָׁהוּא לָבָן: לַח. בְּשָׁהוּא רָטב: זְרוּא שָׁקוֹרין טרינבל"א<sup>27</sup> שָׁהוּא לָבָן: לַח. בְּשָׁהוּא רָטב: קוֹוּז. וְעוֹד לָקַח מַקּל לוּז, עֵץ שָׁגְדַלין בוֹ אֵגוֹזים דַּקּים, קוֹניתי קַנְס, קוֹניהי"ר בְּלַעוֹי: פְּאָלוֹת. קַשָּרוּיים הַיָּקים, קַלוּפוּי, קַלָּרָוּהיי"ר בְּלַעוֹי: פָּאָלוֹת. קַעָריייד בְלַעוֹיה: פְּקוֹת, הַיָּבןין הַלָּרָיי, גַּרְשָׁחָ הַלָּבָן, הַיָּה נְרָאָה וְנָגָיָה גַּלָבן שָׁלוּ בַּקָלוּה. אַקָּרָיה קוֹנָקוּה שָּהָיָה קוֹשָׁה הַלָּבָן, גַיָּר בָלַעוּיה, גַּלָן, גַּלָר שָׁגָיָה קַלָן, גַּקוֹים הַקַלוּה. מַקּשֹּה הַיָּבָין, גַיָריין אַייין גַיָּרָיה קַיָּבןיה מָבָשָרייה קַבָּעַרוּייי בַּקַנוּה. מַקּאָה הַיָּבָעַרָייה בַיָּרָה גַיָּרָיה וּגָנָר בַיַעַריייים בּקּנוּים בְּכָעוּיה גַיָּרָיה קַבָּן שָׁלוּ בַקַעוּיה אַהָּשָׁה הַקָּלוּה.

לְשׁוֹן תְּחִיבָה וּנְעִיצָה הוּא בְּלְשׁוֹן אָרָמִית, וְהַרְבֵּה יֵשׁ בַּתַּלְמוּד: דָּצָה וְשָׁלְפָהּ<sup>ਡ</sup>ּ, דְּץ בֵּה מִידִי<sup>אַ</sup>. "דָּצָה" כְּמוֹ "דְּעָצָה", אֶלָּא שֶׁמְקַצֵר אֶת לְשׁוֹנוֹ: **בְּרְהָטִים**. בִּמְרוּצוֹת הַמַּיִם, בִּבְרַכוֹת הָעֲשׂוּיוֹת בָּאֶרֶץ לְהַשִּׁקוֹת שָׁם הַצֹאן הַמַּים, בִּבְרַכוֹת הָעֲשׂוּיוֹת בָּאֶרֶץ לְהַשִּׁקוֹת שָׁם הַצֹאן שָׁם הִצִיג הַמַּקְלוֹת לְנֹכַח הַצֹאן: וַיַּחַמְנָה. הַבָּאָרָי רוֹבְעָה שֶׁם הִצִיג הַמַּקְלוֹת וְהִיא נְרְתַעַת לַאֲחוֹרֶיהָ, וְהַזְכָר רוֹבְעָה וְיוֹלֶדֶת כַּיוֹצֵא בוֹ. רַבִּי הוֹשַׁעְיָא אוֹמֵר: הַמַּיִם נַעֲשִׁין זֶרַע בָּמַיָּהן, וְלָא הַיוּ צַרִיכוֹת לָנַכַר, ווָהוּ: "זְיָחַמְנָה" וְנָהוּ

.17. הושע ד, יג. 27. צַפְצָה רַעֲדָנִית. 73. אַלְסָר – עֵץ נְמוּדְּ שֶׁבּרְיוֹ אֱגוֹזִים חוּמִים־בְּהֵירִים וּרְאוּזִים לַאֲכִילָה. 74. עֵץ עַרְמוֹן. 75. שבת ג. ב. 76. חולין צג. ב.

with white markings, **Jacob** used the following method to induce the goats under his care to produce offspring with white markings: he **took himself fresh aspen sticks, hazel** sticks, **and chestnut** sticks, **and peeled white stripes in them by exposing the** underlying **white** layer **of the sticks**. On one type of stick he peeled off white pieces resembling speckles; on the second type of stick, strips resembling blotches; and on the third type of stick, strips resembling ankle-rings.<sup>174</sup>

38 When it was time for the goats to mate, **he displayed the sticks that he had peeled**, placing them **in the** water **running** through **the troughs where the flocks came to drink, facing the animals.** He brought the she-goats to drink; when they saw the sticks in the water, they were startled and recoiled, posturing themselves unwarily into their mating position. **Thus they mated** with the he-goats **when they came to drink**.

#### r INNER DIMENSIONS 🗞

**[37] He took...aspen...hazel...and chestnut:** The combination of these different-colored sticks typifies the attribute of Jacob, which is *tiferet* (harmony and beauty).<sup>175</sup>

Specifically, the aspen sticks embodied *chochmah*, the hazel sticks embodied *binah*, and the chestnut sticks embodied *da'at*. By placing these sticks in the watering troughs, he drew Divine intellect into the emotions. This is exactly what we accomplish by wearing *tefilin*.<sup>176</sup>

However, unlike *tefilin*, which are holy objects, Jacob's sticks remained ordinary sticks when he was done using them. This is because before the Torah was given, physical objects could not absorb holiness.<sup>177</sup>

**He peeled white stripes in them:** Although Jacob's sticks were both red and white, he peeled additional white streaks in them in order to give supremacy to white, which signifies *chesed* ("kindness"). This is because in order to harmonize kindness and severity, kindness must dominate.<sup>178</sup>

<sup>174.</sup> Rabbeinu Bachya. 175. Sefer HaMa'amarim 5732, p. 124; cf. Zohar 1:161a ff. 176. Zohar 1:161a ff (in Sitrei Torah); Mikdash Melech ad loc. 177. Likutei Sichot, vol. 1, p. 72. 178. Sefer HaMa'amarim 5721, p. 312.

markings, Laban removed **all** the black and brown *sheep*<sup>169</sup> **with white markings** (which Jacob had not mentioned)—**in addition to all the** solid-black and solid-**brown sheep** (which Jacob *had* mentioned)—so Jacob could not have his *goats* look at these sheep while mating.<sup>170</sup> Nonetheless, Laban did not remove the female goats with white ankle-rings or the white-belted goats, because he felt that Jacob would not let him go so far as to remove *all* possibility of producing goats, because their absence would have precluded Jacob from having his *sheep* look at them while mating and thereby produce brown or black offspring; again, he felt that Jacob would not let him go so far as to remove *all* possibility of producing the offspring he wanted as payment.

By removing these additional types of animals, Laban implicitly included these types among those that would belong to Jacob. But, as stated, he believed that he had markedly reduced the probability that any such animals would be born.<sup>171</sup>

Finally, in order to further reduce the number of newly-born animals that would belong to Jacob, Laban also removed all the robust goats and sheep from those that he left Jacob, i.e., all the goats that were solid black, solid brown, or white-belted, plus the white-ankle-ringed she-goats, and all the sheep that were solid white.<sup>172</sup>

**He left** all the aforementioned animals that he took **in the charge of his sons**, and left Jacob only the weak and/or sterile goats without white markings and the weak and/or sterile sheep that were not brown.

	Animal & Character	Division Accord- ing to Original Agreement	Actual Division Ac- cording to Laban's Unilateral Changes		
	white-speckled			to Laban	to Laban
	white-blotched			to Laban	to Laban
Goats (normally solid black or solid brown)	white-ankle-ringed	males		to Jacob	to Laban
		females	robust	to Jacob	to Laban
			weak	to Jacob	to Jacob
	white-belted	robust		to Jacob	to Laban
		weak		to Jacob	to Jacob
	solid black or	robust		to Jacob	to Laban
	brown	weak		to Jacob	to Jacob
Sheep	solid black or brown			to Laban	to Laban
	black or brown with any white marking			to Jacob	to Laban
(normally solid white)	solid white	robust		to Jacob	to Laban
		weak		to Jacob	to Jacob

36 He then separated himself and his flocks from Jacob by a distance of a threeday journey. This was more than enough time to ensure that the animals that had been segregated not breed with the rest, but Laban also wanted to ensure that the flocks under Jacob's care would not even be able to look at the segregated animals and thereby reproduce under their influence.<sup>173</sup> Jacob continued pasturing the rest of Laban's flocks.

37 Since Laban had left Jacob with almost no way of genetically producing goats

<sup>169.</sup> Nachmanides, s.v. VeTa'am VaYasar. 170. Yeriot Shelomo. 171. Likutei Sichot, vol. 35, p. 133, note 24. 172. Rashi on v. 36. 173. Likutei Anshei Shem.

39 וַאֶּחֶמִוּ הַאָּאו אָל־הַפַּוּקְלְוֹת וַהַלַדְן הַצֹּאו עֲקָהָים נְקָהָים נְקָהָים וּמְלֵדן הַצָּאו עֲקָהָים נְקָהָים נְקָהָים וּמְלֵאים: 19 וּמְלַאִים: 10 וְהַבְּשָׁבִים הַפְּרִיד יַעֲקֹב וַיָּהֵתן פְּגֵי הַצָּאן אָל־ עֶקֶּד וְכָל־חָוּם בְּצָאו לָבֶן וַיָּשֶׁת לָוֹ עֲדָרִים לְבַהוֹ וְלָא שָׁתֶם עַל־צָאו לָבֶן: 11 וְהָיָה בְּכָל־יַחֵם הַצָּאן הַמְקַשָּׁרוֹת וְשָׁם יַעֲקָב אֶת־הַפַּקְלְוֹת לְעֵיגִי הַאָּאן בְּרְהָמֵים לְיַחְמֵגָּה בַּפַּקְלְוֹת: 12 וּבְהַעֲמִיף הַאָּאו לָא יָשָׁים וְהָיָה הֶעֲמָפִים לְלָבֶן וְהַקְשָׁרֵים לְיַעֲקֹב:

– 80 ONKELOS 03– עַנָא בְּחוּטְרַיָּא 39 ואתיחמא נמוריז רגוֹלִין ענא וילידא אַפּרֵישׁ 40 ואמריא וּרַקוֹעִין: יַעֵקֹב וִיהֵב בְּרֵישׁ עַנַא כַּל דִּרְגוֹל וּכָל דִּשָׁחוּם בִּעָנָא דִלָבָן וִשַׁוּי לֵה עָרִיזָ בִּלְחוֹדוֹהִי וְלָא עֲרֵיבִנּוּן עם עַנַא דַלָבַן: 41 וְהָוֵי בְּכַל עָדֵן דִּמְתַיַחֵמָן עָנָא מְבַכְּרָתָא וּמִשַׁוּי יַעֲקֹב יָת חוּטְרַיָּא לְעֵינֵי עַנַא בְּרָהֶטַיָּא לְיַחַמוּתְהוֹן בְּחוּטָרַיָּא: ובלקישות ענא לא משוי והון 42 לַקִּישַׁיָּא לִלְבָן וּבַבִּירַיָּא לִיַעֵקֹב:

#### 80 RASHI 03

39 אָל הַמַּקְלוֹת. אָל מַרְאוֹת הַמַּקְלוֹת: אָקָדִים. מְשָׁנְים בִּמְקוֹם עֵקַדְתוּ, הֵם קַרְסוּצִי יְדֵיהֶם וְרַגְלֵיהֶם: מְשָׁנִים בִּמְקוֹם עֵקַדְתוּ, הֵם קַרְסוּצִי יְדֵיהֶם וְרַגְלֵיהֶם: מְשָׁנִים בּמְקוֹם עֵקַדְתוּ, הֵם קַרְסוּצִי יְדֵיהֶם וְרַגְלֵיהֶם: מִשְׁנִים הַפְּקוֹם עֵקַדְתוּ, הֵם קַרְסוּצִי יְדֵיהֶם וּנְקָדִים הַיָּקוּדי וּנְקַדִים עְקַדִים וּנְקָדִים וּנְקַדִים וּנְקַדִים וּנְקַדִים וּנְקַדִים הַבְּרָיה זְשָׁבָר הַנּוֹלְדִים עֲקַדִים וּנְקַדִים וּנְקַדִים הַבְּרָיה זְיִהָבּיּטָר וְהַפְּרִיד זְשָׁקָב. הַנּוֹלְדִים עֲקַדִים וּנְקַדִים וּנְקַדִים וּנְקַדִים וּנְקַדִים הַבְּרָיל וְהַפְּרִיד לְעַצְמָן, וְעָשָׁה אוֹתָן עֵדֶר עַדָר לְבָדוּו, הַבּיּאַן וְהוֹלִיף אוֹתוֹ הָעֵדָר הָעָקוּד לִפְנֵי הַצֹּאן, וּפְנֵי הַצֹּאן הַיָּרָיהם הַהוּלְכוּת אַבַיהָם בּיוֹפוֹת אֲלָיהֶם צוֹפוֹת אֲלֵיהָם הַיּוֹשָׁנָא בָּיהַי הַצֹאן הַיּנָקרים הַיּמָעָריה, שָׁבָּיהם הַיָּרִיה לְעַדִיהָם הַיּהוּל הַעַרָיה הַצֹאן גַיָּל הַעָרָיה, שָׁרָיה הַצַּיקוּ הַצַיקון הַיּהַיּאַן הַיּהַיּאַן הַיּבּאַן אָל הָעָקָדִים הַיּרָאָרים הַעַיקרים. זְרוֹתוּ מְקַרִיה הַצָּאַן הַיּמָן בּיאַקרים הַיּהוּקרים הַעַּיּרָיה הַיּבּאַן אָיהַה הַיּשָׁים הַיּמִים הַיּבָּיאן, וּהַבּעָרים הַעַקריה הַעַרָים הַעַיּםיה הַעָּים הַיּמוּן הַבּיּיהם הַיּמוּם הַיּבּיהוּ אוֹתוֹן בּיהַיהוּם הַיּהוּה הַעָּרִיה הַיּאַן הָיהַים הַיּרָים הַיּרָיה הַיּהוּה אַבָּיהם הַיּהוּיהוּן הַיּיהַים הַיּריהם הַיּרָיה הַיּרָיה הַיּבּיהוּם הַיּרָיה הַיּהוּרָיה הַיּרָיה הַיּאָר הַיּרִיה הַיּיה הַיּיהוּם הַיּהוּיהוּן הַיּיהַין הַיּיהוּ בּיוּה הַיּיה הַיּיה הַיּיהַים הַיּיהוּה הַיהַיּיהוּים הַיּיהוּיה הַיָּקוּלוּה הַיּאָריה אָיָרָיה הַיּהוּה הַיּהָים הַיּקּיים הַיּקוּים הַיּקוּים הַיּקרוּיה הַיּיהַה הַיהוּיה הַיהוּה הַיּיהַיהוּיה הַעָּים הַיּקּיים הַיהוּיהָיה הַין הַיּיה הַיּיהוּה הַיּהוּיהַיהָיהוּ הַיּשָּיה הַיהוּיה הַיוּיה הָיה הַין הּיה הַיהיה הַיהוּיה הַיהוּיה הַיּיהוּיה הַיּיה הַיהוּין הַיה הַיּקּייה הַיּיה הַיּיה הַיהוּיה הַיהוּיה הַיּקּיין הַיה הַיּים הַיּקּיים הַיּיה הַייה הַיּין הַיהּיהַיה הַיהוּיה הַיּיה הַיּקוּיים הַיּים הַיּקּיים הַיּקּיייה הַיהוּקּייה הַיּקָרייה הַיּין הַיּי

אַז כּאַ שָׁבָּרִשְׁתִי: 14 הַמְקָשָׁרוֹת. כְּתַרְגּוּמוֹ: הַבְּכִירוֹת, וְאֵין לוֹ עֵד בַּמִקְרָא לְהוֹכִיחַ עָלְיו. וּמְנַחֵם חִבְּרוֹ עִם: ״אֲחִיתֹפֶל בַּקּשְׁרִים״״, ״וַיְהִי הַקֶשֶׁר אַמִּץ״³, אוֹתָן הַמִּתְקַשְׁרוֹת יַחַד לְמַהַר עִבּוּרָן: 42 וּבְהַעָשִיף. לְשוֹן אָחוּר, כְּתַרְגוּמוֹ: ״בְּלַקִישׁוּת״. וּמְנַחֵם חִבְּרוֹ עַם ״הַמַחֲלָצוֹת וְהַמַעֲטָפוֹת״<sup>?</sup>, לְשׁוֹן עֲטִיפַת בְּסוּת, כְּלוֹמַר, מִתְעַשְׁפוֹת בְעוֹרָן וְצַמְרָן וְאַינַן מַתאוּוֹת לְהַתִיחֵם עַל יִדִי הַזָּכַרִים:

**.77** שמואל־ב טו, לא. **78** שם, יב. **79.** ישעיה ג, כב.

herd under Jacob's care to the herd under his sons' care. Rather than trouble Jacob with the cumbersome task of peeling a stick resembling a belted pattern, God had an angel bring the he-goats of these three types back from the herd under Laban's sons' care and re-place them in the herd under Jacob's care so they would reproduce in kind.<sup>182</sup>

#### ➢ INNER DIMENSIONS ↔

**[42]** God had an angel bring the he-goats of these three types back: As explained above, in breeding Laban's flock, Jacob was drawing Divine consciousness into physical reality. There are two types of Godly energy that create and power the world: the energy that tailors itself to the limitations of physical reality (what we know as "nature"), and the energy that transcends the natural order of physical reality (which is revealed to us in the form of "miracles").<sup>183</sup> In order to elicit the levels of Divine consciousness associated with each of these two types of Godly energy, he employed both natural and supra-natural means in predetermining the colorings of the animals.

The reason that the naturally-bred animals are referred to as "blotched," while the supra-naturallybred animals are referred to as "belted," is as follows: Rashi defines "belted" as being encompassed by a white band, which was formed by a number of white blotches that bled into each other. In contrast, the blotches on the simply "blotched" animals did not overlap. The fact that the blotches on the "belted" animals joined to form one continuous band alludes to God's encompassing, transcendent creative energy (*sovev kol almin*). In contrast, the discrete blotches allude to God's limited creative energy (*memalei kol almin*), which tailors itself to every aspect of creation individually.<sup>184</sup>

<sup>182.</sup> Rashi on 31:10, below. Likutei Sichot, vol. 35, pp. 131-133. 183. Cf. Akeidat Yitzchak, gate 38. 184. Likutei Sichot, vol. 35, pp. 131-136.

39 Since **the animals mated at** the sight of **the sticks**, **the young that the animals then produced were** all white-**ankle-ringed**, white-**speckled**, **and** white-**blotched**. Miraculously, none of the offspring were born with their parents' coloring or markings, but rather with those of the sticks. In some cases, the water miraculously impregnated the females without their actually having mated with the males. Jacob also used the sticks to produce some solid-black and solid-brown sheep with white markings.

Jacob did not have to employ any extraordinary techniques to produce brown sheep, since Laban had left brown goats in his care. When the sheep-mating season arrived, he simply segregated all the brown goats from the rest and placed them in front of the sheep. The sheep looked at the brown goats while mating and bore brown offspring.

40 After a few mating seasons, Jacob had successfully produced a sufficient quantity of white-marked animals to regulate the breeding naturally, no longer having to resort to the use of the sticks.<sup>179</sup> Laban had taken all the black and brown sheep and goats with white markings except for the weak, ankle-ringed female goats, which he had left in Jacob's care.<sup>180</sup> To these, Jacob added the white-marked sheep he had produced. **Jacob segregated these** white-marked **sheep**. **He had the** rest of the goat-**flock face the** white-**ankle-ringed** and otherwise white-marked sheep and goats, so they would produce offspring with white markings. And as he did previously, he had his sheep face **all the** black and **brown** goats **among Laban's flock. He made himself** separate **herds** for this purpose **and did not let them intermingle with** the rest of **Laban's flocks**.

41 Moreover, whenever the stronger, early-bearing female animals were in heat, Jacob would place the sticks in the currents of water in full view of the animals, so that they would be stimulated by means of the sticks.

42 But he did not place them in the water when the weaker, later-bearing animals were in heat. Thus, even though Laban had left him the weaker animals, Jacob selectively bred the relatively stronger ones for himself: the weaker, late-born off-spring became Laban's, and the healthier, early-born offspring became Jacob's.

When Laban noticed the prolific increase in the types of animals that had originally been designated for Jacob, he attempted to unfairly adjust the odds in his favor by unilaterally reinterpreting the terms of the agreement to mean that these types of animals were designated for him. But in response, Jacob simply adjusted his breeding techniques accordingly, so that the next time the animals reproduced, they did so in his favor. Laban continued to unilaterally change the terms in his own favor, but Jacob always managed to adjust his techniques accordingly, so the flocks continued to reproduce in his favor.<sup>181</sup>

At one point, Laban informed Jacob that the goats that he was to receive as payment would be all those that were ankle-ringed, white-speckled, and white-*belted*; he then went ahead and transferred all the he-goats with these markings from the

<sup>179.</sup> Chizkuni; Abarbanel s.v. VaYeilech Reuvein. 180. V. 35, above. 181. Below, 31:7-9.

203

FIFTH READING

43 וַיִּפְרֹץ הַאִישׁ מאָד מָאָד וַיִהָי־לוֹ צָאן רַבּוֹת וּשָׁפּחוֹת וַעַבָּדִים וּגִמַלֵּים וַחֲמֹרֵים: 31:1 וַיִּשְׁמֵׁע אֵת־דְבָרֵי בְנֵי־לָבַז לאמר לַקָח יַעַקֹב אֶת כַּל־אָשֵׁר לָאָבֵינוּ וּמַאָשֵׁר לָאָבִינוּ עַשָּׁה אֶת כַּלֹ־הַכַּבִד הַזֶה: 2 וַיָּרָא יֵעַקֹב אֶת־פָּנֵי לָבַן וִהְגֵּה אֵיגֵנּוּ עִמְוֹ בִּתִמְוֹל שִׁלִשְׁוֹם: 3 וַיָּאמֶר יְהוְה אֱל־ יַעַלָב שוּב אַל־אָרָץ אָבוֹתֵיך וּלְמִוֹלַדְתֵך וָאָדְיָה עָפַדְ: ן וִישִׁלֵח יֵעֵקֹב וַיִקָרָא לְרָחֵל וּלְלָאָה הַשַּׁרָה אָל־צֹאנוֹ: 4 זַיָּאמֶר לַהָן ראָה אַנֹכִי אָת־פָּנֵי אָבִיבֶן כֵּי־אֵינֵנוּ אֵלַי 5 כּתִמִל שְׁלִשִׁם וֵאלהֵי אַבִי הַיָה עִפַּרִי: 6 וִאַהֵּנָה יָדַעָהֵן כִּי בְּכָל־כּּהִי עָבֵדְהִי אֵת־אָבִיבֵן: 7 וַאָבִיבֵן הֵתֵל והחלף את־משפרתי עשרת מנים ולא־נתנו אלהים לְהַרֵע עִפַּוּבִי: 8 אִם־כִּה יֹאמַר נְקָדִים יְהְעֶה שְׁכָרֶך וְיָךְ בליהצאן נקדים ואםיבה יאמר עקדים יהיה וילדו כל־הצאן עקדים:

-- 80 ONKELOS 03----אַקַיף גָּבָרָא לַחַדָא לַחַדָא 43 וּתִקֵיף וַהַווֹ לֵה עָאן סַגִּיאָן וְאַמְקָן וְעַבְדִין וְגַמְלִין וַחֲמָרִין: זּוּג וּשָׁמַע יַת פּתגמי בני לַבַן לְמֵימֵר נְסֵיב יַעֵקב יָת כָּל דִי לַאֲבוּנָא וּמִדִי לַאֲבוּנָא קנָא יָת כָּל נִכִסַיָּא הָאִלֵין: 2 וַחֵזָא יַעֵקֹב יָת סְבַר אַפֵּי לָבָן וְהָא לֵיתוֹהִי ומדקמוהי: כמאתמלי עמה ואמר יי ליעקב תוב לארע 3 אַבַהָתַך וּלִיַלַדוּתַך ויהֵי מֵימִרִי בּסַעַדָר: 4 וּשָׁלַח יַעֵקב וּקָרָא לְרַחֵל וּלְלֵאָה לְחַקְלַא לְוַת עַנָה: זאַמר להן חזי אַנא יַת סבר אַפּי 5 אַבוּכֵן אָרֵי לֵיתוֹהִי עִמִי כָּמֵאָתִמַלֵי וּמִדְקַמּוֹהִי וֵאלָהֵה דְאַבָּא הֵוֶה בּסַעַדִי: 6 ואַתֵּן יִדַעִתִּין אָרֵי בְּכָל חֵילִי פּּלַחִית יֵת אָבוּכֵן: 7 וָאָבוּכָן שַׁקַר בִּי וְאַשִׁנִי יָת אַגְרִי עֵשַׂר זְמִנִין וִלָא שַׁבְקֵה יִיָּ לְאַבְאָשָׁא עִמִי: אָם כִּדֵין הָוָה אַמַר נְמוֹרִין יְהֵי 8 אַגָרַך ויַלָדַן כַּל עַנָא נִמוֹרִין ואָם כִּדִין הַוָה אַמַר רְגוֹלִין יִהֵא אַגָרָך וילדן כּל ענא רגוֹלין:

- 80 RASHI 08-

אין: וּשָׁפָחוֹת אָן רַבּוֹת. פָּרוֹת וְרַבּוֹת יוֹתֵר מִשִּׁאָר צֹאן: וּשָׁפָחוֹת 43 **וַאֶבְדִים.** מוֹכֵר צֹאנוֹ בְּדָמִים יְקָרִים, וְלוֹקֵחַ לוֹ כָּל אֵלֶה: 1 עַשָּׂה. כְּנֵס, כִּמוֹיּ: ״וַיַּעַשׂ חַיִל וַיָּך אֶת עֵמַלֶק״: **שוּב אֵל אֵרֵץ אֲבוֹתֵיךָ.** וִשָּׁם ״אֶהְיֵה עִמַך״, אֲבָל 3 בּעוֹדָךּ מְחֻבַּר לַשַּׁמֵא אִי אֵפִשַׁר לְהַשִׁרוֹת שִׁכִינַתִי עַלֵידָ: 4 וַיָּקָרָא לְרַחֵל וּלְלָאָה. לַרַחֵל תִּחַלֵּה וָאַחַר כַּךְ לְלֵאָה,

.יא. שמואל א יד, מח. 181 רות ד, יא

ally, this means that he realized that with self-negation alone he could not fulfill his mission; he would have to employ additional aspects of his personality. Jacob knew that enlisting these other aspects (alluded to as "handmaids, servants, camels, and donkeys"<sup>191</sup>) would involve acting with self-awareness and self-assertion, which might undermine the self-negation he was seeking to cultivate in order to succeed in his encounter with Laban. He therefore "purchased" each of these aspects with "sheep," i.e., his experience of these aspects was predicated on and permeated with selflessness. This is also why Jacob continued to maintain sheep as his primary asset, so that his actions would always be permeated with selflessness.192

שָׁהִיא הָיִתָה עִקַר הַבַּיִת, שֵׁבִּשָׁבִילָה נִזְדֵיוֵג יַעֵקֹב עִם לַבַן. וִאָף בַּגֵיהַ שֵׁל לֵאָה מוֹדִים בַּדֶּבָר, שֶׁהֲרֵי בּעַז וּבֵית דִּינוֹ מִשֶׁבֶט יִהוּדָה אוֹמִרִיםי: ״בִּרָחֵל וּכְלֵאָה אֲשֶׁר בַּנוּ שָׁתֵּיהֵם״ וְגוֹ׳, הָקָדִימוּ רַחֵל לְלֵאָה: 7 עֲשָׁרָת מֹנִים. אֵין ״מֹנִים״ פָּחוֹת מֶעֵשָׁרָה: מֹנִים. לְשׁוֹן סְכוּם כִּלֵל הַחֵשְׁבוֹן, וָהֶן עֵשִׂירִיּוֹת, לַמַדְנוּ, שֵׁהֶחֵלִיף תִּנָאוֹ מֵאָה פּעַמִים:

80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03

After Jacob acquired an abundance of sheep, "he was able to sell them...and, with these profits, purchase handmaids...servants...camels and donkeys." Spiritu-

are not aware of ourselves as independent entities; we are like sheep: humble and self-effacing.

Before leaving the Holy Land for Charan, Jacob evinced more the parent-child relationship with God. He spent his days immersed in studying the Torah, an occupation which requires us to be acutely aware of our own existence as we use our intellect to understand what we have learned. In journeying to the spiritually-dark world of Charan to fulfill his mission there, Jacob set aside his personal growth to become a selfless "sheep."

<sup>191.</sup> See Torah Or 24c; Torat Chaim, Bereishit 185d. 192. Likutei Sichot, vol. 15, pp. 252-257. See below on 32:6.

43 **The man thus became exceedingly prosperous. He owned** abundant and **prolific flocks**, which commanded a high market price, so he was able to sell them at significant profit and, with these profits, purchase **handmaids**—who proved to be as fertile as his flocks<sup>185</sup>—after having first purchased **servants** to assist him in caring for his flocks. He then also purchased **camels and donkeys**.<sup>186</sup>

31:1 Jacob then heard what was being said by Laban's sons: "Jacob expropriated everything belonging to our father, and from our father's property he amassed all this wealth."

2 Jacob observed from the look on Laban's face that his attitude towards him was not the same as in earlier days.

### Jacob's Departure

3 GoD then said to Jacob, "Return to the land of your fathers and to your birthplace. There, I will be with you, but here, as long as you remain associated with the wicked Laban, My presence cannot dwell among you and your family."<sup>187</sup>

4 **So Jacob sent word and summoned Rachel and Leah**—in that order, for Rachel was the acknowledged principal matron of Jacob's household—to the field where his flock was, and said to them,

5 **"I can see from** the look on **your father's face that his attitude towards me is not as it was in earlier days.** He suspects me of having swindled him out of his wealth, **but** the reality is that **the God of my father has been with me**, aiding me during all these years.<sup>188</sup>

6 You well know that I served your father with all my power,

7 yet your father deceived me and changed the conditions of my payment a hundred times, but God did not let him harm me.

8 If he would say, 'Your payment will be the speckled ones,' then all the animals would produce speckled offspring, and if he would say, 'Your payment will be the ankle-ringed ones,' then all the animals would produce ankle-ringed off-spring.

#### - 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

This verse underscores the message of this entire *parashah*—that Jacob reached true spiritual success precisely because of his spiritually-successful involvement with Charan and the material world.<sup>189</sup>

He owned prolific flocks: Jacob earned his livelihood by working primarily with sheep, and he was paid principally with sheep. This was because spiritually, sheep represent the type of relationship with God that we must cultivate during our "sojourn with Laban," that is, when we are involved in the mundane world.

Our shepherd-flock relationship with God differs from our parent-child relationship with Him.<sup>190</sup> In the parent-child relationship, we consider ourselves independent entities, apart from God, loving Him as a child loves a parent. In the shepherd-flock relationship, we

<sup>43</sup> **The man thus became exceedingly prosperous:** The Torah uses the word "exceedingly" to connote a level of success beyond the norm. Aside from his material wealth, Jacob also attained spiritual wealth: he succeeded in raising all of his children to follow in the righteous ways of Isaac and Abraham; furthermore, he did not produce a single wicked Esau or Ishmael.

**<sup>185.</sup>** *Sichot Kodesh* 5740, vol. 1, pp. 454-455. **186.** Rashi here and on 31:18, below. *Sichot Kodesh* 5740, p. 509. **187.** Cf. above, 13:14. **188.** Onkelos. **189.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 1, pp. 63-65; *Sichot Kodesh* 5740, vol. 1, pp. 448-451. **190.** *Shir HaShirim Rabbah* 2:45.

9 וַיַּאֵל אָלהִים אֶת־מִקְנָה אֲבִיכֶם וַיִּהֶזְ־לִי: 10 וַיְהִי בְּעֵתֹ יַתֵם הַצֹּאן וֲאָשָׁא עֵינֵי וָאֶרָא בְּחַלִום וְהִנֶה הֶעַתַּדִים הֵעֹלִים עַלִּדַהַצֹּאן עַכֵּהָים נְכֵהָים וּבְרֵהִים: 11 וֹיֹאכֶר אַלֵי הֵעֹלִים עַל־הַצֹּאן עַכֵּהָים נְכֵהָים וּבְרֵהִים: 11 וֹיֹאכֶר אַלֵי מַלְאָד הָאֶלהִים בַּחַלוֹם יַעֵּכָּר וְאַכֵּר הִנֵּנִי: 12 ווֹיאכֶר מַלְאָד הָאֶלהִים נִירָאָל בָּרְהַעַתַּדִים וּבְרַהִים: 11 ווֹיאכֶר אַלֵי מַלְאָד הָאֶלהִים נִירָאָל בָּרְהַעַתַּדִים גָּרָהָעַיָּר הַנֵּנִי מָרָאָד הַאָלהִים עַלִיהַאָר בָּרָהָעַרָים נְעַלִים עַל־הַצֹּאַן מְכָּרָהַ נְקוֹם וּבְרָהָ לָּשְׁ וּיְאַהָרָהָ בָּירְאָשָׁר מָשָׁרְהָ שָׁם מַצַּבָּה לְבָרִים נְכָרָהָ לָבוּ הַבְרָהָ בָי הַאַל בַּירבּעָרִים בַּירָאָשָר לָבָן עָשָׁה לְבָרָה לָבוּ הַבְרָהָ לָישִׁם גָּדִר עַהָּה קוּם צַאֹ מִזְדְהָאָרָים עַלִיהַאָר לְרָד גַנוּ הַעָּרָי הָאַרָי מוֹלַדְהָתָדִים בְּרָרָהָ לָי שָׁם גָרָר עַהָּה קוּם בַיר לְרָה לָנוּ הַאַרָין הַיָּלָרָהָ לָבוּרָהָעָרָי הָאָרָים בָּרָרָהָעָרָי הָאָרָיָרָה כָרָרְהָעָין מוֹלַדְהָעָר אָמָר אָעָרָקוּה בָּבִית אָבִינוּ גַיָר הַאָרָי וּחָשָּרְנוּ לָנוּ הַאָלָרָה הָאָרי אַיָר אָבָרָי הָיָהָים גַּרָרָהָים גַיָּרִים גָּעָרין מוּלִים הַאָרָין הָדָרָהָים גַּרָרָהָרָהָים גַיָּרָרָהָים גַיָּים בָּרָים גָרָרָאָרָין מוּלָרָהָקָרָה וּשָּרָרָה בָּרָרָהָים גָּרָרָהָים גָּרָרָאָרָים אָרָרָהָה בָרָרָים וּתַעָּרָר הָגָין הָיוּדָר הָעָר אָבָין הַיָּאָרָים אָרָרָהָים בָיין הָיָים גָרָרָים גָין הַיָּים גָין הָים גָּרָרָים גָיןיה הָרָרָהָים אָרָין הָיוּים גָּרָרָה הָיָרָים אָרָין הָיים הָיים גָרָרָהָים בָּרָרָים בָייָין הָיוּים גַין הַיָּיָים גַיָּהָים גָיים בָירָים בָּרָים אָרָיים אַיין רָיים הוּים בָּיין הַיָּרָים בּרָרָים אָרָים אָין בָרָין הָיאָירָים הַיוּים גָרָר הָעָרָים הַים גָיים בַיין הַיים אָיין הַין הָיים בָּירָים גָרָיים גַין הוּיא וּירָים בָרין הַייָרָה בָּרָים הָירָים הָייָרָים הַין הָיים גָּרָיים אָרָיים הָיין הָין בָיים הַין בָרוּין בָיין הַיין הָיין הָיין גַין וּיי בָיין הָיין הָין הָייָרָים אָין הָין הָיין הָיים אָייָרָיים אָיין הייי בּיין הָיין אָיוּין הָיים הָיין הָין הָיין הָין הָיין הָיין הָיין הָיין

–&> ONKELOS 🕼 – ןאַפְרֵישׁ יִיָ מָן בְּעִירָא דַאֲבוּכֵן 9 וִיהַב לִי: 10 וַהַוָה בִּעָדָן דִאָתִיַחַמָא עָנָא וּזִקָפִית עֵינַי וַחַזֵית בִּחֶלְמָא וָהָא תִיָשַׁיָּא דִּסָלִקִין עַל עָנָא רְגוֹלִין נְמוֹרִין וּפַצִּיחִין: 11 וַאֵמַר לִי מַלְאָכָא דִייַ בְּחֵלְמָא יַעֵקֹב ואַמָרית הָא אַנָא: 12 ואַמַר זְקוֹף כַעַן עֵינַיך וַחַזִי כָּל תִּיַשַׁיָא דְסַלִקִין עַל עָנָא רְגוֹלִין נִמוֹרִין וּפַצִּיחִין אַרֵי גִלֵי קָדַמַי יָת כָּל דִּי לָבָן עָבֵיד לָךְ: אַנָא אֵלָהָא דִאָתִגְלֵיתִי עַלָך 13 בִּבֵית אֵל דִי מִשַׁחָתָא תַמָּן קָמָא דִי קַיֵּימִתָּא קָדַמַי תַּמָן קיַם כִּעַן קוּם פּוּק מָן אַרְעָא הָדָא וְתוּב לַאֲרֵע יַלַדוּתָרָ: 14 וַאֵתִיבַת רָחֵל וְלֵאָה ואַמַרא לֵה הַעוֹד כִּעַן לַנָא חַלַק ואַחֵסָנָא בִּבֵית אַבוּנָא: 15 הַלָא נֶכָרָאָן אִתִחַשַׁבִנָא לֵה אֲרֵי זַבְּנָנָא ואַכַל אַף מֵיכַל יַת כַּספּנַא: 16 אָרֵי כַל עוּתָרָא דִי אַפְרֵישׁ יִיָ מֵאָבוּנָא דִילְנָא הוּא וְדִבְנָינָא וּכְעַן כּל דִי אַמַר יִיַ לַךְ עֲבֵיד:

עַל יִדְךָ מִלַשׁוּב, כִּלוּם אַנוּ מִיַחֵלוֹת לִירֵשׁ מִנָּכְסֵי אַבִינוּ

.82 מְנֵמָשׁ. 83. במדבר לד, ב. 84. בראשית כח, יח. 85. שם, כב.

#### ➢ INNER DIMENSIONS ↔

**[continued...]** phose into "profiles" (*partzufim*) or human-like figures, capable of interacting with one another. As mentioned above, the "belts" around these sheep were composed of different blotches that bled into each other, forming one continuous band, similar to the way the *sefirot* in this stage each contain elements of all the others, enabling them to combine with one another.<sup>197</sup>

<sup>197.</sup> Sefer HaMa'amarim 5655, pp. 138 ff; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5720, p. 101; sources cited there and in Likutei Sichot, vol. 35, pp. 133 ff.

9 In this way God redeemed<sup>193</sup> your father's livestock from him and gave them to me.<sup>194</sup>

10 **It happened** just recently that, when your father told me that my payment from among the goats would be all those that were ankle-ringed, white-speckled, and white-belted, and then he removed all the he-goats of these types from the herd under my care, that **I looked up during the mating season of the flocks and be-held in a dream that the bucks mounting the** she-goats **were** in fact **ankle-ringed**, white-**speckled**, **and** white-**belted**. God sent an angel to bring these he-goats back to the herd under my care.<sup>195</sup>

11 And in the same dream an angel called to me and said, 'Jacob,' and I replied, 'Here I am.'

12 He said, 'Raise your eyes, and you will see that all the bucks mounting the she-goats are ankle-ringed, white-speckled, and white-belted, for I have seen everything that Laban is doing to you and I was sent to return the bucks to the herd you are tending.'

13 The angel then spoke to me in God's name, saying, **'I am the God of Bethel**, the place **where you consecrated a monument** as an altar, **and made a vow to Me** to offer up sacrifices on it.<sup>196</sup> **Now arise and leave this land, and return to the land in which you were born.'** "

14 Rachel and Leah responded, saying to him, "Why should we have any objection to leaving? Do we still have a share and inheritance in our father's household, now that he has sons?!

15 Why, even when he gave us to you in marriage, we were even considered by him as strangers, for not only did he not give us any dowry, he sold us to you in exchange for fourteen years of labor! And after that, instead of paying you to work for him for the past six years, he spent what should have been **our** wage-money on himself and only gave you what you managed to breed out of his flock!

16 The only thing that **belongs to us and to our children is all the wealth that God took away from our father. So now, do whatever God has instructed you.**"

### ➢ INNER DIMENSIONS ↔

**[10]** Ankle-ringed, white-speckled, and whitebelted: The three types of animals Jacob produced from Laban's flocks signify the three distinct stages in the spiritual evolution of reality from its source in God's oneness into plurality.

Laban, whose name means "white" (*lavan*), alludes to the "supernal whiteness" (*loven ha-elyon*), or non-composite uniformity of God's simple essence.

The "ankle-ringed" (*akudim*) animals refer to the initial, embryonic stage of creation, in which the ten *sefirot* share one "vessel" or context, much as the

limbs of an embryo are undifferentiated. In this context, the "lights" of the ten *sefirot* are to be imagined as being different bands of color striped or "ringed" on one vessel.

The "speckled" (*nekudim*) animals refer to the next stage of creation, in which each of the ten *sefirot* possesses its own vessel but, like an immature youth, is too self-absorbed to tolerate each other. Here, the ten *sefirot* are to be imagined as discrete "speckles."

The "belted" (*berudim*) animals refer to the final stage of creation, in which the ten *sefirot* metamor-

<sup>193.</sup> Likutei Sichot, vol. 8, p. 78. 194. Above, 30:42. 195. Above, 30:42. 196. Above, 28:16-22.

ששי 17 וַיָּקָם יַעֲקָב וַיִּשָּׂא אֶת־בָּגָיו וְאֶת־נָשׁיו עַל־ הַגְּמַלִים: 18 וַיִּנְהַג אֶת־בָּל־מִקְנָהוּ וְאֶת־בָּל־רְכָשׁוֹ אֲשָׁר רְכָשׁ מִקְנֵה מְנְיָנוֹ אֲשָׁר רְכַשׁ בְּפַדֵּן אֲרֵם לְבָוֹא אָל־יִצְחָק רְכָשׁ מִקְנֵה מְנְיָנוֹ אֲשָׁר רְכַשׁ בְּפַדֵּן אֲרֵם לְבָוֹא אָל־יִצְחָק אָכִיו אָרְצָה כְּנֵעַן: 19 וְלָבָן הָלַךְ לְאָבִיהָ: 20 וַיִּגְנָב יַעֵלְב אֶת־ רְהָלֵשׁ מִקְנֵה אָבָעָי רָכָשׁ בְּפַדֵּן אֲרֵם לְבָוֹ הָלַדְ לָגָזֹז אֶת־צֹאגוֹ וַתִּגְנָב אָכִיו אַרְצָה כְּנָעָן: 19 וְלָבָן הָלַדְ לָאָבִיהָ: 20 וַיִּגְנָב יַעֵלְב אֶת־ רְהָלֵשׁ מִקְנֵה אָבְיָמִי אֲמָרָבָי לְאָבִיהָ לָאָבִיקָ הָנִיּר לּוֹ בִי בֹרָחַ הוּאַי 12 וַיִּבְרָח בְּבָלִי הַגְּיָרָבוּ וְיָבְרָק מְתַרָבָי בָרָח הוּא וַיַרְבָרָ מְכָים הַשְּׁלִישִׁי כָּרָז ווָיָקם וַיֵּאֲבָר אָת־הַנָּהָר וּזִיָּבָר הוּא וְכָל־אֲשָׁר־לּוֹ ווָיָקם ווַיָּבְרָ אֶת־הַנָּרָר אָת־הַנָּהָר ווּאָי הַגָּעַקֹב: 23 וַיִּבָּח אֶת־אָקִיוֹ עִפּוֹ ווּיְרָדָר אָתִרדָרָה אָחָלִיו דָרָרָ יְמָים וַיִּרְבָּק אֹתוֹ בְּהָר הַגִּלְעָר: 24 וויָרָדָר אָתִרבָין בָּרָרָעָת יַעָּים וַיִּרְבָּנָן בַיָּעָרָי הָאָרָלָבָן בַיּוֹם הַשִּלִישִי בָּי יַמָּלִים הַגָּיָלָבו הַגָּלְבָר הַאָּלָעָר בָירָשָׁי גָרָרָר אָרָבָר אָבָרָר הָגָיָבָרָר יַיָּבָר מָבָוּר הַגָּיִרָם הַאָּלָבָן בַיּרָרָין אָרָרָרָה אָרָבָרָ הַגָּבָרָם אָרָרָבוּים הַיָּיָים אָרָבָין הַאָרַבָּר הַגָּיָר הַוּלָבן הַיָּלָבן בַיָּרָר הָיָיָרָר הָבוּין בָרָרָרָבָים אָרָרָבָרָר

וּנָטַל יַת בְּנוֹהִי וְיָת נְשׁוֹהִי עַל גַּמְלַיָּא: 18 וְדַבַּר יַת כַּל גֵּיתוֹהֵי וְיָת כַּל קָנְיָנֵה דִי קָנָא גַיתוֹהִי קַנָינֵה דִי קָנָא בִפַרֵן אָרָם לְמֵיתֵי לְוַת יִצְחָק אֲבוּהִי לְאַרְעָא דְּבְנַעַן: 19 וְלָבַן אָזֵל לְמִגָּז יָת עַנֵה וּנְסֵיבַת רַחֵל יָת צַלְמַנַיָּא דִי לַאָבוּהָא: 20 וְכַסִי יַעֵקב מָן לָבָן אַרַמַאָה עַל דִּלָא חַוּי לֵה אַרֵי אַזֵל הוא: 21 וַאָזַל הוא וְכָל דִי לֵה וְקָם וַעֲבָר יָת פּרֵת וְשַׁוִּי יָת אַפּוֹהִי לְטוּרָא דְגִלְעָד: 22 וְאִתְחַוָּא לְלָבָן בּיוֹמַא תִלִיתַאָה אָרֵי אָזַל יַעֵקֹב: וּדְבָר יַת אָחוֹהִי עַמֵּה וּרְדַף 23 בַּתְרוֹהֵי מַהֵלַךְ שֵׁבָעָא יוֹמִין וָאָדְבָּק יַתָה בַּטוּרָא דְגָלְעָד: 24 וָאָתָא מֵימַר מִן קָדָם יְיָ לְוַת לְבָן אֲרַמָּאָה בַּחֵלְמַא דְלֵילְיָא וָאַמַר לֵה אָסְתַמַר לַך דּלְמַא תְמַלֵּיל עם יַעָקב מְטַב :עד בּיש

– १० RASHI 🕼 -

17 אֶת בְּנָיו וְאֶת נְשִׁיו. הַקְדִים וְכָרִים לְנְקַבוֹת. וְעֵשִׁו הַקְדְים נְקַבוֹת לְוְכָרִים, שֶׁנָּאֱמַר<sup>®</sup>: ״וַיִּקָח עֵשָׁו אֶת נָשָׁיו וְאֶת בְּנָיו״ וְגוֹי: 18 מִקְנֵה קָנְיָנוֹ. מַה שֶׁקָנָה מִצֹאנוֹ, עֵכְדִים וּשְׁפְחוֹת וּגְמַלִים וַחֲמוֹרִים: 19 לְגְזֹז אֶת צֹאנוֹ. שֶׁנְתו בְּיַר בְּנָיו דֶרֶך שְׁלֹשֶׁת יָמִים בֵּינוֹ וּבֵין יַעֲלְב: וַהִּגְנֹם רְחֵל אֶת הַתְּרָפִים. לְהַפְרִישׁ אֶת אָבִיהְ מֵעֲבוֹדָה וְרָה נִתְכַוְּנָה: 22 בַּיּוֹם הַשְׁלִישִׁי. שֶׁהֲרֵי דֶרֶך שְׁלֹשֶׁת יָמִים הָיָה בִינֵיהֵם: 23 אֵת אָחָיו. קָרוֹכִיו: הֵרָך שְׁלֹשֶׁת יָמִים.

.1, בראשית לו, ו

כָּל אוֹתָן שָׁלֹשָׁה יָמִים שָׁהָלַך הַמַּגִיד לְהַגִּיד לְלָבָן – הַלָּךְ יַעֲלָב לְדַרְבּוֹ, נִמְצָא יַעֵלָב רָחוֹק מִלֶבָן שִׁשָׁה יָמִים הָלַך יַעֲלָב לְדַרְבּוֹ, נִמְצָא יַעֵלָב רָחוֹק מִלֶבָן שָׁשָׁה יָמִים וּבֹשְׁבִיעִי הָשִׁיגוֹ לְבָן. לְמַדְנוּ, שָׁבֶּל מַה שֶׁהָלָך יַעֲלָב יְבַשְׁבִיעִי הָשִׁיגוֹ לְבָן. לְמַדְנוּ, שָׁבָּל מַה שֶׁהָלָך יַעֲלָב בְּשִׁבּעִי הָשִׁיגוֹ לְבָן. לְמַדְנוּ, שָׁבָּל מַה שֶׁהָלָך יַעֲלָב יָרַחוֹק מַלֶבָן שִׁשָׁה יָמִים וּבֹשְׁבִיעִי הָשִׁיגוֹ לְבָן. לְמַדְנוּ, שָׁבָּל מַה שָׁהָלָך יַעֲלָב בְּשִׁבּשְׁרִיעוֹ הַשָּׁהגֹי יַמִים הְלַרָן לְבָן בְּיוֹם אֶחָד, שָׁבָּל מַה שָּהָלָך יַעַיּרְדֹף אַשָּרָעוּ יְמִים הְלַרָן לְבָן בְּיוֹם אֶחָד, שָׁבָעוּד, שַּבְעָר יַיַיִים הְלַב שָׁבְעַת יָמִים", וְלֹא נֶאֶמַר: "וַיִּיְדִדּף אַחֲרָיו שַּרָעָהים, שַּבְעַת יָמִים", בעו הַיא גַעָל הַצַוּיקים:

#### ➢ INNER DIMENSIONS ↔

**[continued...]** explicit will. We are therefore able to exercise our will in choosing to perform them. But the second type stems from God's implicit will, which transcends His explicit will. We therefore cannot actively choose to perform these commandments.

Similarly, there were two types of Divine sparks embedded in Laban's domain: (a) those that were rooted in God's explicit will and could therefore be redeemed through Jacob's conscious efforts and (b) those that were rooted in the Divine essence and therefore could not be redeemed through conscious effort. During the years that Jacob spent with Laban, he succeeded in redeeming and elevating all of the sparks of holiness belonging to the first type that were trapped in Charan. The latter type of sparks could only be redeemed through some sort of Divine initiative.

As we have seen,<sup>201</sup> in his Divine source, Laban embodies the non-composite uniformity of God's simple essence. Allegorically, then, Laban's pursuit of Jacob signified the Divine essence initiating the process of redeeming the second sort of sparks.<sup>202</sup>

<sup>201.</sup> On v. 10, above. 202. Or HaMeir cited in Or HaTorah, Bereishit, vol. 5, pp. 869a ff; Likutei Sichot, vol. 15, pp. 260-262.

• Sixth Reading 17 So Jacob set out toward the promised homeland, the setting wherein he would carry out God's directive to transform the physical world into His home. Jacob wished to demonstrate that the reason he had gone to Padan Aram and married his wives in the first place was to father children who would help him fulfill his Divine mission. Therefore, although proper etiquette and the concern for educating children to honor their parents would have dictated that Jacob place his wives in front of his children, he **put his children** first, followed by his wives, on the camels.<sup>198</sup>

18 He led away all his livestock, together with all the possessions that he had amassed—the purchases he had made with the profit from the sale of his animal property—the handmaids, servants, camels, and donkeys<sup>199</sup> that he had acquired in Padan Aram, to go to his father Isaac in Canaan.

19 Meanwhile, Laban had gone off to shear his sheep, which were in the care of his sons, three days' journey from Jacob's herd. When Jacob and his family set out, **Rachel stole the idols that belonged to her father**, hoping in this way to wean him from idolatry.

20 Jacob duped Laban the Aramean by not telling him that he was fleeing,

21 and he fled with all he owned. He set out and crossed the Euphrates River and headed for Mount Gilead.

22 On the third day after Jacob left, Laban was informed that Jacob had fled.

23 So, on the fourth day, he took along his kinsmen and pursued him for the distance of a seven-day journey, catching up with him at nightfall at Mount Gilead (see Figure 35).



Figure 35: Jacob Flees from Laban.

24 God appeared to Laban the Aramean in a dream that night, and said to him, "Beware of speaking with Jacob, either with good or bad intent. Even if you decide to speak nicely to him, you have proven yourself so evil that he would rather not have anything to do with you."

#### r INNER DIMENSIONS 🗞

**[23] He...pursued him:** The Torah's commandments can be grouped into those that can be performed intentionally, such as giving charity, and those that can only be performed through some unintended circumstance, such as the commandment to leave

the forgotten sheaf for the poor.<sup>200</sup> (Although leaving a forgotten sheaf for the poor is a conscious act, forgetting the sheaf to begin with cannot be, since one cannot consciously forget something.)

The first type of commandment stems from God's

<sup>198.</sup> Likutei Sichot, vol. 30, pp. 141-144. Cf. 36:6, below. 199. Above, 30:43. 200. Deuteronomy 24:19.

25 וַיַּשֵּׂג לָבֶן אֶת־יַעֲקֹב וְיַעֲקֹב הָקָע אֶת־אֶהָלוֹ בָּהָר וְלָבֶן תְּהֵע אֶת־אֶחֶיו בְּהַר הַגִּלְעֶד: 26 וַיָּאמֶר לְבָן לְיַעֲקֹב אָלית וַהִּגְוֹב אֶת־לְבָבֶי וַהְנַהֵג אֶת־בְּנֹתֵי כִּשְׁבֵיוֹת הֶרָב: 27 לֶפָּה נַחְבֵּאתָ לִבְרֹחַ וַתִּגְנָב אֹתֶי וְלָא־הַנֵּדְתָ לִּי וֶאֲשֵׁלֵחֲךֶ בְּשִׂמְחָה וּבְשָׁרִים בְּתֹף וּבְכִגְּוֹר: 28 וְלָא נִּמַשִׁהַנִי לְנַשֵּׁק לְבָנֵי וִלְבִנֹתָי עַתֶּה הִסִבּּלְתָ עֵשׁוֹ: 29 יָשׁ־ לְאֵל יָדִי לְעֲשִׂוֹת עִהָּכֶם רֵע וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבִיבֶׁם אֱמָשׁ ו אָמָר אַלַי לֵאמֹר הִשֶּׁמֶר לְךָ מִדַּבֵּר עָם־יַעַקֹב מִמּוֹב עַד־רָע: 30 וְעַתָּה הָלֵּך הָלֵבְתָ בִּי־נִבְסָׁף נִבְסַפְתָה לְבֵית אָבֶיף ַלְמָה גָנַבִתָּ אֶת־אֶלהֵי: 31 וַיַּעַן י<u>ַע</u>ַקב וַיִּאמֶר לִלְבָן בִי יָרָאתי בִּי אָמַרְתִי פּן־תִגְזָל אָת־בְּנוֹתֶיך מֵעִמִי: 32 עִׁם אַשֶּׁר תִּמְצָא אֶת־אֱלוֹהֶידְ לָא יִחְיֶה נֶגֶר אַחֵינוּ הַכָּר־ לְדֶ מְה עִמָּדֶי וְהַח־לֶך וְלִא־יָדַע יִעֲלֹב מִי רָחֵל וְּנָבֶתַם: 33 וַיָּבֹא לָבָן בּאָהֶל־יַעַקֹב | וּבִאְהֶל לֵאָה וּבִאֶהֶל שָׁהֵי הַאֲמָהֹת וְלָא מָצֵא וַיֵּצֵא מֵאָהֶל לֵאָה וַיָּבָא הְאָהֶל רָחֵל: הַגָּמַל 34 וִרָהֵל לֵקחָה אֵת־הַתִּרָפִּים וַתִּשְׂמֵם בִּכַר וַהֵשֶׁב עֵלֵיהֶם וַיִּמַשֵּׁשׁ לָבָן אֶת־כָּל־הָאָהֶל וִלָּא מָצֵא:

—∞ ONKELOS ¢s— נאַדבּק לָבָן יַת יַעֵקב ויַעֵקב פּרָס 25 יָת מַשִּׁפְנֵה בָּטוּרָא וִלְבָן אַשִׁרִי יָת אַחוֹהִי בּּטוּרָא דְגִלְעָד: 26 וַאֵמַר לָבָן לְיַעֲקֹב מָא עֲבַדְתָּ וְכַסִּיתָ מִגִּי וִדַבַּרְתָּ יָת בִּנָתַי כִּשְׁבִיָת חַרְבָּא: יאָטָמַרתָ לְמֵיזַל וְכַסִּיתָ מִנִּי 27 וּלַא חַוִּית לִי וִשַּׁלַחְתַרְ פּוֹן בְּחֵדָוָא וּבְתַשִּׁבְּחָן בְּתַפִּין וּבְכִנָּרִין: 28 וּלָא שִׁבַקתַּנִי לְנַשֶּׁקָא לִבְנַי וִלְבָנָתִי בּעַן אַסְבֵּילְתַּ לְמֵעְבָּד: 29 אִית חֵילָא בִּיִדִי לְמֶעִבַּד עִמְכוֹן בִּישָׁא ואלָהָא דַאָבוּכוֹן בְּרַמִשָּׁא אַמַר לִי לְמֵימָר אָסְתַּמַר לַךְ מִלְמַלָּא עִם יַעֵקב מִטַּב עַד בִּישׁ: 30 וּכִעַן מֵיזַל אַזַלִתָּא אַרֵי חַמָּדָא חַמֵּידִתָּ לְבֵית אַבוּך לִמַא נְסֵיבְתָּא יַת דַחֵלַתִי: ואַתִיב יַעֲקֹב וַאֲמַר לְלָבָן אֲרֵי 31 דְּחֵלִית אֲרֵי אַמָרִית דְּלִמָא תֵינוֹס יָת בִּנָתַך מִנִּי: 32 אֵתַר דִּי תַשְׁבַּח יָת דַּחֵלָתָךְ לָא יִתִקַיַם קָדָם אַחָנָא אָשָׁתִמוֹדַע לָךְ מָא דִעִמִּי וִסַב לָךְ וּלַא יִדַע יַעֵקֹב אָרֵי רַחֵל נְסֵיבַתְנוּן: נעל לָבָן בִּמַשִׁבְּנָא דִיַעֵקֹב 33 דַלָאָה וּבִמַשָּׁכְּנָא וּבִמַשָּׁכְּנָא דְתַרְתֵּין לְחֵינַתָא וְלָא אַשְׁכָּח וּנִפַּק מַשִּׁכְּנָא דְלֵאָה וְעָל בְּמַשְׁכְּנָא דְרָחֵל: 34 וְרָחֵל נְסֵיבַת יָת צַלְמָנַיָּא ושׁוּיַתִנוּן בַּעֵבִיטָא דְגַמִלָא וִיתֵיבַת עֵלֵיהוֹן וּמַשֵּׁשׁ לָבָן יַת כָּל מַשִּׁכְּנָא וּלָא אַשָּׁכָּח:

– ® RASHI C3 –

26 פּשְׁבִּיוֹת חֶרֶב. כְּל חֵיִל הַבָּא לַמִּלְחָמָה קָרוּי "חֶרֶב": מַתַּגְנָב אֹתִי. גְּנַבְהָ אֶת דַּעְתִי: 29 יָשׁ לְאַל יִדִי. יֵשׁ כֹּחַ וְחַיִל בְּיִדִי "לִעֲשׁוֹת עִמְכֶם רָע". וְכָל "אֵל" שָׁהוּא כְּשׁוֹן קֶדָשׁ, עַל שֵׁם עֵוּוּז וְרֹב אוֹנִים הוּא: 30 נְכְסַפְּתָה. קְשׁוֹן קֶדָשׁ, עַל שֵׁם עֵוּוּז וְרֹב אוֹנִים הוּא: 30 נְכְסַפְתָה. חַמִּדְתָ. וְהַרְבָה יֵשׁ בַּמְקֶרָא: "נִכְסְפָה וְגַם כְּלְתָה נַפְשׁי"יּ חַמִּדְתָ. וְהַרְבָה יֵשׁ בַמְקָרָא: "נִכְסְפָה וְגַם כְּלְתָה נַפְשׁי"י מָמַדְתָ, וְהַרְבָה יֵשׁ בַמְקָרָא: "נִכְסְפָה וְגַם כְּלְתָה נַפְשׁי"י עַל רִאשׁוֹן, שָׁאָמַר לוֹיּ: "וַתְנָהֵג אֶת בְּנַתִי" וְגוֹי. געל רִאשׁוֹן רִאשׁוֹן, שָׁאָמַר לוֹיּ: מַתְה רָחֵל בַדֶּרָך: מָה עַמְרָי. מִשְׁלֶהָ: זַב בָּאֶקָל יַעֵקָב. הוּא אהֶל רָחֵל, שֶׁהָיָה

ַיַעֲקֹב תָּדִיר אָצְלָה, וְבַן הוּא אוֹמָר<sup>®</sup>: ״בְּנֵי רְחֵל אַשֶׁת יַעֲקֹב״, וּבְכַלָן לֹא נָאֲמַר ״אַשָּׁת יַעֲקֹב״: וַ**יָּבֹא בְּאֹהֶל רְחֵל.** בְּשֶׁיָצָא מַאֹהֶל לַאָה חָזַר לוֹ לְאֹהֶל רְחֵל, קֹדֶם שֶׁחִפּשׁ בְּאֹהֶל הָאֲמָהוֹת. וְכָל כְּרְ לָמָה? לְפִי שֶׁהָיָה מַכִּיר בָּה שֶׁהִיא מַשְׁמְשָׁנִית: **34 בְּכַר הַגָּמְל.** לְשׁוֹן כָּרִים וּכְסָתוֹת, בְּתַרְגוּמוֹ: ״בַּעֲבִיטָא דְגַמְלָא״, וְהִיא מַרְדַעַת הָעֲשׁוֹיָה כְּמִין כַּר. וּבְעַרוּבִין<sup>י</sup> שֶׁנִינוּ: הַקִיפוּהָ בַּעֲבִיטִין. וְחֵעֵשׁוֹיָה כְּמִין כַּר. וּבְעַרוּבִין<sup>י</sup>

#### 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS C8

able. When we consider how long the exile has continued, we might erroneously feel that our longing has not born any fruit. The truth is, however, that the more pain we feel over the intolerable length of the exile, the more we should intensify our longing for the Redemption.  $^{\rm 205}$ 

<sup>205.</sup> Hitva'aduyot 5746, vol. 1, pp. 655-656, 664-665.

25 The next morning, **Laban overtook Jacob**'s entourage. **Jacob had** already **pitched his tent on the mountain, and Laban along with his kinsmen** also **set up** his **camp on Mount Gilead**.

26 Laban said to Jacob, "What have you done? You duped me and led my daughters away like prisoners of war!

27 Why did you flee surreptitiously, deceiving me and telling me nothing? Why, had you told me you wanted to leave, I would have sent you off with rejoicing and songs, with drum and with lyre!

28 You did not even let me kiss my grandsons and daughters. You have now acted foolishly and will suffer the consequences.

29 It is within in my power to do you harm, but the God of your father spoke to me last night and said, 'Beware of speaking with Jacob, either with good or bad intent.'

30 Why is it that **you departed** this way **now?** I cannot fathom this, **because you longed repeatedly** over the last six years **for your father's home**;<sup>203</sup> nevertheless, you never before attempted to flee. You always discussed the situation with me and I explained to you why it was worth your while to stay with me. And you have done well; I have made you very wealthy.<sup>204</sup>

And why did you steal my gods?"

31 Jacob responded to Laban's questions in the order in which they were posed to him. He said to Laban, "I fled because I was afraid, for I thought that you might take your daughters away from me by force.

32 As for your idols, **anyone** among my household members **with whom you find your gods shall not live! In the presence of our kinsmen, identify for yourself whatever** of yours **is in my possession and take it back." Jacob did not realize that Rachel had stolen them**; it was on account of Jacob's inadvertent curse that Rachel died on the journey.

33 So Laban entered Rachel's—i.e., Jacob's—tent first, since she was his primary wife—and only after that did he enter Leah's tent. He then searched Rachel's tent a second time. Finally, he searched the tents of the two bondwomen, but he found nothing. The reason he went back into Rachel's tent to search it again when he left Leah's tent was because he knew Rachel to be meddlesome, and he suspected her of having stolen his idols.

34 Now Rachel had taken the idols and placed them inside the camel's saddle, and sat on them, so when Laban rummaged through the entire tent, he found nothing.

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

**30 You longed repeatedly for your father's home:** As we have seen, Jacob's sojourn with Laban portended our own sojourn in exile. Just as Jacob was never comfortable in his place of exile and constantly yearned

to return to his father's home, so must we, too, yearn for our Father's "home." No matter how successful we are in fulfilling our Divine mission in exile, we must never allow ourselves to feel complacent or comfort-

<sup>203.</sup> Above, 30:25-27. 204. Hitva'aduyot 5746, vol. 1, pp. 655-656, 664-665.

35 וַתְּאֶטֶר אֶל־אָבִיהָ אַל־יִּחַר בְּעֵינֵי אֲדִנִי בְּילוֹא אוּכַל לָקוּם מִפְּנִיק בִּידֶרֶךְ נָשָׁים לֵי וַיְחַבֶּּשׁ וְלָא מָאָא אֶת־ לָקוּם מִפְּנִיק בִידֶרֶךְ נָשָׁים לֵי וַיִחַבֶּשׁ וְלָא מָאָא אֶת־ הַהְרָפִים: 36 וַיִּחַר לְיֵעֲקֹב וַיָּרֶכ בְּלְבֶן וַיִּעַן יֵעֲקֹב וַיִּאֶטֶר הְזַעָקֹב וַיִּשֶׁקוּ מִיּדְלָבו מַהַבְּשָׁעי מַה חַשָּאתִי בִּי דְלַקְתָ אַחְרֵי: 37 בְּי לְלָבְן מַהדפּשְׁעִי מַה חַשָּאתִי בִּי דַלַקְתָ אַחְרֵי: 37 בְּי לְלָבָן מַהדפּשְׁעִי מַה חַשָּאתִי בִּי דָלַקְתָ אַחְרֵי: 37 בְּי מִשְׁשְׁשְׁתָ אֶת־בָּלּבבַי מַה־בָּעָאתִי מִי דְלַקְתָ אַחְרֵי: 38 נִי מִשְׁשְׁשְׁתָ אֶת־בָּלִבְי מַה־בָּאָלָה וַבִין שְׁנֵינוּ: 38 זָה עָשִׂרִים בָּהַנְקוּ אַנְכִי עָמָד רְחֵלֶיה וְיוֹכִיחוּ בֵין שְׁנֵינוּ: 38 זָה עָשְׁרִים שְׁנָה אֲנִכִי עָמָד רְחֵלֶיה וְיוֹכָיחוּ בֵין שְׁנֵינוּ: 39 זָה עָשְׁרִים שְׁנָר וְמָרֵי נַאָרְבָעִי בַיּוֹם וּגְנֵבְרָתֵי וּשׁבִירוּ בִיוֹם אָבָלַנִי שְׁנָה בְּבַיתָּי נַשְׁרָים בְּלָא הַבָּרָתִי וּם וּגְנֵבְרָתֵי לָיֹא שְׁבָּלוּ וַמִינִי שְׁנָר וְאַרָר וּשְׁיָר בְּלָים וּאַבָלוּר וַתַרָּר שְׁנָיה בִישְׁירָי אָבַקְשָׁנִי בּוּה בְּבִיתִי וּשְׁיָרָה וַשְּעִירָי בּיּים בְּשָׁירָים וּאָבָרָתִי בַיּשִׁירָים שְׁנָר בּבְיוֹתִיים בּיּבִים וּתַבָּלָיה וַתַקּאָרָה וּאָרָר בְיּעִירָים בּיוּתִיים בּיּבוּינִים הַעָּבָקשׁנִים בּיוּתוּין בַיוֹת בַיּרָים הַיּבָּין בְיּעִירָים בְיּעָירָים בּיָרָים מִיָּיָים הַעָּרָב וְעָרַה וְעָרָר בַעַרִים בּבּילָיה וּבּירִים שְּבָרְשָעוּים בְיּירָים אַבְיָרָים אַבְרָים הְשָׁיָר בְעִירִים בְּעָיר בַיּאוֹה בַיוֹים וּבְנָירָה אַרָים בְיּירָים בְיּיָרָים בְיּבָרָים בְיּבּיָים בְיּבוּתוּים בְיּשְׁרָים בּיּבִיהָים בְיּעָרָים בְיּנִים בְיּיָרָים בִייָרָים בּיוּנוּים מִיּנָרָים בְיּים בְישִים בּייןים בּיים בְיּרָרָים בּישָּרָים בּיוּים הַיעָּים בְישָּירָים בְיים בְייוּים בְישִיתוּים בְישָרָרָים בּייןים בּיים בְייחָרָים בְיעָרָרָיים בְיּבִים בְעָירָים בְייוּבָרָיים בּייָרָים וּשְּבָין בּיירָים בּייןים בּייוּים בּייוּים בְיים בּייוּים בּיין בְייָים בְיייןים בּיייןים בּייים בּיייתוּים בּייןים בּייים בּיייןים בּייןים בּיירים בּייים בּייים וּישִיין בִייים בּיייןין בּיייןים בּ

-® ONKELOS 3-ואַמֶרֵת לַאֲבוּהָא לָא יִתְקַף 35 בּעֵינֵי רְבּוֹנִי אָרֵי לַא אָכּוּל לְמֵקָם מַן קַדַמַרְ אָרֵי אוֹרַח נִשִׁין לִי וּבְלַש ולא אשכח ית צלמניא: 36 ותקיף לִיַעֵקֹב וּנִצָא עִם לָבָן וַאֲתֵיב יַעֵקֹב וַאֵמַר לִלָבָן מָא חוֹבִי מָא סוּרִחָנִי ארי רדפת בתרי: 37 ארי מששת יַת כַּל מַנֵי מַא אַשְׁכַּחָת מִכֹל מַנֵי בֵיתַך שַׁוִּי הָכָא קָדָם אַחַי וִאַחִיך וִיוֹכִחוּן בֵּין תַרְוָנָא: 38 דִּנַן עֶשִׂרִין שִׁנִין אַנָא עִמַך רְחֵלַיך וְעָזֵיך לַא אַתִכִּילוּ וִדְכְרֵי עַנַךְ לַא אֲכַלִית: דּתִבִירָא לָא אַיִתֵיתִי לְוָתָךְ 39 דהות שגיא ממנינא מני את בעי לַה נְטַרִית בִּימַמֵא וּנְטַרִית בְּלֵילִיָא: 40 הַוֵיתִי בִימַמַא אַכִלַנִי שַׁרְבָא וּגִלִידַא נְחַת עֵלַי בְּלֵילָיָא וְנֵדֵת שִׁנְתִי מֵעֵינֵי: 41 דְּנַן לִי עֵשִׂרִין שִׁנִין בִּבִיתָרְ פִּלָחָתָרְ אַרְבַּע עַשִׂרֵי שִׁנִין בְּתַרְתֵּין בִּנָתָרְ וְשִׁית שִׁנִין בִּעָנָרְ ואשנית ית אגרי עשר זמנין:

36 דְלַקְתָּ, רְדַפְתָּ, כְּמוֹיּ: ״עֵל הֶהְרִים דְלָקָנוּ״, וּכְמוֹיּ: ״מְדְלֹק אַחֲבִי כְּלִשְׁתִים״: ״ז וְיוֹבִיחוּ. וִיבְרְרוּ עֵם מִי ״מְדְלֹק אַחֲבִי כְּלִשְׁתִים״: ״ז וְיוֹבִיחוּ. וִיבְרְרוּ עֵם מִי הַדִּין. אפרובי״ר בְּלַעֵזּיּ: ״ז גּ וְיוֹבִיחוּ. וִיבְרְרוּ עֵם מִי הַדִּין. אפרובי״ר בְּלַעַזּיּ: ״ז גּ וֹא שִׁבּלוּ. לֹא הִפִּילוּ עִבוּרָם כְּמוֹייּ: עַבּוּרָם כְּשִׁבּלי״יּ, ״הְפַלֵט פָּרָתוֹ וְלֹא תְבּוּיָרם, כְּמוֹ יַרָּקוּ מַיַיּין. אפרובי״ר בְּלַעַזיּיוּ זוּ גוּ שִׁבּלוּ. לֹא הִפִּילוּ תִעַבּוּרָם, כְּמוֹ יִרֶם מַשְׁבִּילי״יּ, ״הְפַלֵט פָּרָתוֹ וְלֹא תְבוּיִרם, כְּמוֹ: ״נָהֶם מַשְׁבִילי״יּ, ״הְפַלֵט פָּרָתוֹ וְלֹא תְּבוּיָרַם, כְמוֹי בָרָהוּ וְמֹא אָבוּוּי בוּאָרִי שָׁאָם לֹא בּוּרָם, בְּקוּי בּאָרָי הַשָּבוּרוּ אַרָם בְּשָׁבּרוּ אַמָרוּיּי, זיִמוֹ קָרוּי יְאַרִי ״אָרִי שָׁאָם לֹא בוּ גוּיִם בַּאַרוּי בּעָרוּי, אַרִי הַיָּוֹשָׁבּלי״י, זייָם בַּעַם פּרָתוֹ וְלֹא יִעַבּוּרִים בּאָבלי אַבּוּרָם, בְמוֹי בָרוּי, בַוּ אַבָּרי ״יּ, ייוֹמוֹ קרוּי יִיזי אַרִי בּעָרים, אַבָל אַבָל בּרָתוּ בָרָשָּבָל היינוּ בּיאַנָר הוּים, בּיקוּנוּ בּרָרָם, בְּבָשִים בּעָבן, גַין אַביי אָרִי הַיּנִין אַרִי אָרִי בּרָריי, זִי הַיִין הַי אַרִי אָרִי אָרִי אָריים, גיּנוּ בּרוּגיין בּרי אָברי אָרָים בּין גוּזיבי אָרָי ביי אָרִי אוּרייין הוּבוּים, אַבל, אַם בָּן גוּין הַיין אַריי אָריים בּאַבָל אַרָיים אַבַל, אַם בּן גוּין בּיאוּים בּאָבן בּעוּים בּאַנָר הוּיוּאַביי אַגריי אָריים בּעַרָרייים אַבלי, אַריים בּאַנָרי בּיין בּייוּים בּייןם בּייים בּיּאַבין אַריי אַנייים בּין אַרייים בּיּשָּבָרייים בּייןם בּיים בּייןם בּיים בּיין בּייים בּעַרים בּיאַנָריים בּיים בּיים בּיוּים בּיים הַישִיעַרהיים בּיים בּעַריים בּיים בּיים בּיין ביי אָריים בּיים בּיים בּיים בּייים בּיים בּייים בּיים בּייייים בּיים בּיים בּיים בּיים בּיים בּיים בּיים בּיים בּייים בּייַים ביים בּייים בּיים בּיים בּיים בּיים בּייים בּיים בּיים בּייים בַיים בּיים בּייַים בּיים בּיים בּיייים בייים ביים בּייַים בּייים ב

RASHI כש קמוֹיי: אֲחַשֶּׁנָה. מַרְגוּמוֹ: "דַהַוֹת שָׁגְיָא מִמְנְיָנָא", שֶׁהָיְתָה נִפְּקֶדָת כְמוֹיי: אֲחַשֶּׁנָה. מַרְגוּמוֹ: "דַהַוֹת שָׁגְיָא מִמְנְיָנָא", שֶׁהָיְתָה נִפְּקֶדָת הַפִּילוּ שְׁגָא": גְּגַבְתִי יוֹם וּגְגַבְתִי לְיָלָה. גְּנוּבַת יוֹם אוֹ גְּנוּבַת וְלֹא לַיְלָה, הַכּּל שַׁלַמְתִי: גְּגַבְתִי לְיָלָה. גְּנוּבַת יוֹם אוֹ גְּנוּבַת י קָרוּי בַּמְדִינוֹת"<sup>201</sup>, "מְלַאֲתִי מִשְׁפָּט"<sup>201</sup>, "אֹהַבְתִי לַרוּשׁ"<sup>101</sup> אָבָלָנִי חֹרֶב. לְשׁוֹן "אֵשׁ אֹכְלָה"<sup>201</sup>, יָקוּשׁוּים פָּמוֹי אַבָּל חוֹי בַּמְדִינוֹת"<sup>201</sup>, "מְלַאֲתִי מִשְׁפָּט"<sup>201</sup>, "אֹהָבְתִי לָדוּשׁ"<sup>101</sup> ה וְלֹא וֹי הַיָּלָנִי חֹרֶב. לְשׁוֹן "אֵשׁ אֹכְלָה"<sup>201</sup>, קׁנוּנוּה ה וְלָא וּ וַתַּחָלָף אֶת מַשְׁבָּרְתִי. הָיִיתְ מְשׁנֶה הְנַגֵּי שְׁנָתִי. לְשוֹן שֵׁנָה ה וְלֹא וּז וַתַּחַלָּן אֶת מַשְׁבָּרְתִי. הָיִיתְ מְשׁנֶה הְנָצַין שְׁנָתי. מְנָינוּן אָנֹבִי מִנְּלָד לְטָלוּא וּמַעֵקָדִים לְבָרָדִים:

**.101**. איכה ד, יט. 94 שמואל א יז, נג. 55. לְבָרָר. 66 הושע ט, יד. **7**9. איוב כא, י. 88. בבא קמא סה, ב. 99. שופטים כ, טז. 100. מלכים־א א, כא. 101 במדבר לא, מט. 102. איכה א, א. 103. ישעיה א, כא. 104. הושע י, יא. 105. דברים ד, כד. 106. תהלים קמז, יז.

#### - 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 03-

psalms: "I am for peace, but when I speak, [my enemies] are for war."<sup>214</sup> Spiritually, this means that although we seek to fulfill our Divine mission in peace, unencumbered by the adversity of spiritual darkness and temptation, God presents us with challenges and tests. Nonetheless, when we cultivate the proper attitude, these tests not only do not distract us from our Divine mission; on the contrary, they call forth our inner strength and joy.

As we have seen, Jacob's sojourn with Laban prefigures our sojourn in exile. Like Jacob, we too are immersed in intense spiritual darkness. It is not difficult for us to at times to despond and cry out in desperation, "From where will my aid come?" But it is precisely at such moments that we are enjoined to recall that the very purpose of the darkness is to elevate us to greater heights, to bring us to the time of true spiritual enlightenment in the messianic age. When we focus on the ultimate goal and objective, we are not only undeterred by the darkness of exile, we are filled with joy.

יַחַטָא״״, ״אַני וּבִנִי שָׁלמה חַטַאִים״יט, חֵסֵרִים. אַנֹכִי

אַחַסָרַנָּה, אָם חָסָרָה חָסָרָה לִי, שֵׁ״מִּיָּדִי תִּבַקִשֵׁנָּה״: אָנֹבִי

In practical terms, we learn from Jacob that as we pursue our mundane affairs, immersed in "Charan," we can—and must—simultaneously pursue holy matters. Whenever we have a free moment, we should use it for prayer or studying the Torah. We are then assured of God's assistance in helping us fulfill the mission for which we were sent to "Charan."<sup>215</sup>

<sup>214.</sup> Psalms 120:7. 215. Likutei Sichot, vol. 20, pp. 124-128, vol. 3, pp. 791-792. See Hayom Yom, 21 Kislev, 11 Tevet, 9 Adar I, 7 Adar II.

35 She said to her father, "Let my lord not be upset that I cannot rise before you, for it is my time of the month." He searched, but did not find the idols.

36 Jacob was angered, and he took up his grievance with Laban. Jacob spoke up and said to Laban, "What is my crime and what is my guilt, that you have hotly pursued me?

37 Look, you rummaged through all my belongings—what did you find of all your household objects? Place it here, in front of my kinsmen and yours, and let them adjudicate the dispute between the two of us!

38 During these twenty years that I have been with you, your ewes and she-goats never miscarried, nor did I ever eat a ram or anything else from your flocks.

39 I never brought you an animal maimed by a wild beast; even though I was not required to absorb its loss, I would bear its loss because you would unfairly exact its value from my hand. Furthermore, I absorbed the loss of every stolen animal, whether it was stolen by day or by night.

40 This is how I existed: I was consumed by day by scorching heat and at night by frost, and sleep deserted my eyes.

41 It is now twenty years that I have been in your household—fourteen years I worked for you for your two daughters, and six years for your flocks—and you changed the conditions of my payment, that is, the type of animals I was to receive, a hundred times.<sup>206</sup>

#### - 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS C8-

40 **Consumed by day by scorching heat and at night by frost, and sleep deserted my eyes:** Our bodies belong to God; we therefore have no right to afflict them or injure them.<sup>207</sup> Nevertheless, we derive from Jacob's behavior that in order to earn a living, we are permitted to engage in work that might afflict the body.<sup>208</sup> Spiritually, this means that Jacob sacrificed his own comfort in order to redeem the sparks of holiness embedded in Laban's domain. Like Jacob, we too should engage in our Divine mission even at the expense of our personal comfort.<sup>209</sup>

**Sleep deserted my eyes:** Jacob was so devoted to his work that throughout the twenty years he worked for Laban, he never lay down to sleep.<sup>210</sup> As we have seen, Jacob saw his work as a means of harnessing the holy energy that existed in Laban's domain.

He was also well aware of Laban's efforts to corrupt him and to thwart his spiritual success. Jacob therefore never "slept," but rather remained constantly vigilant, ensuring that he remain true to the ideals of Torah so that he would succeed in his mission.

Jacob remained focused on his mission by constantly immersing himself in prayer. The Midrash relates that Jacob recited psalms, particularly Psalms 120-134, all of which open with the words "A song of ascents."<sup>211</sup> These fifteen psalms correspond to the fifteen years in which the lives of all three patriarchs overlapped.<sup>212</sup> By reciting these psalms, Jacob evoked the merit and strength of his father and grandfather, which, together with his own merits and strength, enabled him to withstand the spiritual darkness of Charan.

Additionally, the content of these fifteen psalms related poignantly to Jacob's situation. When he said the words, "I lift my eyes to the mountains, from where will my aid come? My aid comes from God, Creator of heaven and earth,"<sup>213</sup> he reinforced his conviction that he could not rely solely on his own efforts, but had to invoke God's help to succeed.

These fifteen psalms are all entitled "songs," denoting joy, for by renewing our trust in God, we renew our confidence in our success. Thus, Jacob managed to remain joyful despite his disheartening sojourn with Laban, for he realized that through this sojourn, he would grow spiritually and merit fathering righteous children, who were to become the foundations of the Jewish people. Jacob could be joyful because his constantly renewed faith allowed him to foresee the immense rewards of his tribulations.

The ideal of remaining joyful despite adversity is expressed in the final verse of the first of these fifteen

**<sup>206.</sup>** Above, v. 7. **207.** Commentary of Rabbi David ben Zimri on *Mishneh Torah, Sanhedrin* 18:7. **208.** *Shulchan Aruch HaRav, Choshen Mishpat, Nizkei Guf* 1:4; *Kuntres Acharon (ad loc.)* 2. **209.** *Likutei Sichot, vol.* 1, pp. 77-78. **210.** *Bereishit Rabbah* 68:11. **211.** Ibid. **212.** *Yosef Tehilot* (Chida) on psalm 120. See above on 25:7. **213.** Psalms 121:1-2.

42 לוּצֵׁי אֶלֹהֵי אָבִי אֶלוֹהֵי אַבְרָהָם וּפַחַד יִצְחָל הָיָה לִי בִּי עַהֶּה רֵיקֵם שִׁלַּחְתָנִי אֶת־עָנְיִי וְאֶת־יְגִיעַ כַּפֵּי רָאָה אֶלהֶים וַיִּוֹכַח אֶמֶשׁ:

שביעי 43 וַיַּעַן לָבָן וַיָּאֶטֶר אֶל־יַעֲלָב הַבְּנוֹת בְּנוֹת בְּנוֹת יְבִנוֹת יְבִנוֹת בְנוֹת בְנוֹ וְהַצָּאו צֹאוּ וְכִל אֲשָׁר־אַהָּה ראָה לִידְהוּא וְלִבְנוֹת בְּנֵי וְהַצִּאו צֹאוּ וְכִל אֲשָׁר־אַהָּה ראָה לִידְהוּא וְלִבְנוֹת מְהִדאָעֶשֶׁה לָאֵלֶה הַיּוֹם אוֹ לִבְנֵיהֶן אֲשָׁר יָלֶדוּ: 44 וְעַהָּה לְבָה נִכְרְתָה בְרָית אֲנֵי וָאֲהָת וְהָיָה לְעֵד בֵּינֵי וּבֵינֶהָ לְבָה נִכְרְתָה בְרָית אֲנֵי וָאֲהָת וְהָיָה לְעֵד בֵינֵי וּבֵינֶהָ לָבֶה נִכְרְתָה בְרָית אֲנֵי וַאֲהָת מַצַּבָה: 14 וְעַהָר לַבָה נִכְרְתָה בְרָית אֲנֵי וַזְאָתָה וְהָיָה לְעֵד בֵינֵי וּבֵינֶהָ לְבָה נִכְרְתָה בְרָית אֲנָי וַזִיקָרָא לָוֹ לְבָה נִירְהָת יְעָקֹב אָבָוֹים עַלִּר לְבָר גַיְקָם וַיִּקַלָר הָבָוֹים אוֹ לִבְנָה וְהַיָּב הַזָּר הָיָרָר אָבָר בָרָר אָי גַעָּר הַגָּר וְזִיקָר הָבָיָן הַנָּצִר גָּר וּזִיקָר אָבָר הָעָר וְיָרָר אָי נְרָא יִהָּרָן וּהַנְאָרָה לָבָן הַגָּל הַזֶּה עָר בֵינֵי וּבִינָד הַיָּרָר יְיָהוֹם עַל־ בֵּינִי וּבִינֶה בָּיָר וְהַיָּעָה וָיָהָרָא הָיָהוּ מָבָר הָבָרָר אָר בִינִי וּבִינֶד בָּיָנָר וּאַרָן וּהַיּאָר לָבָן הַנָּל הָבָוּר אָבָנִים וַיִיעָלָב הָרָרָ אָי בּינִי וּבִינָד הַיָּבָר וּזין אַרָין הַיָּשָר אָהָר הָאָר וּידָה אָר בּינִי וּבינֶר הָישְׁרָא בָינִי וּבִינָר אָישׁ מָרָר הָבָין הַגָּין בּינוּ וּבִינָר הָישְׁה גָאָר הַיָּים אָין הַיָּבוּין אָישִין ר אָבָר הָיָה אָיָר אָרָר הָיָרָרָת אָרָן הַרָּנָר אָרָר הָיָיָן הַיּעָר אָין הַיּבינָר וּביין בּינִי וּבִינָר וְהַבִינָן הַיָּרָים גָר בִינָר וּבינָין וּביינָין הַיַרָין אָר בִינָר וּבִינָן הָיבִין בָרָין ביינָין הַיַין בָיוּין בִינָין וּבינָין וּביינָין וּביינָין בִיעָין בּינוּין וּביוּנָין בָיוּין אַיין אַר בִינָין הַיּנוֹין בּינִין וּבינוּין בִינָין הַיּין בָיוּין בּינוּין בִינָין אָין אָין אָישִין רָין הָין אָיין הייוּגין בָינוּין בָיוּין בייוּין בּינָין הָין אָישִין הָין הוּבין וּביינָר וּביוּין הָין הָין הָין הָיוּין הָיוּין בָין הָין הָין הָין היין רָין הָין בּין הָין הָין הוּר בּיין וּין אָרָין אוָין הוּבין בָין וּין בִינָין וּבין הָין הָין הַין בּיין הַין הַין וּין הָין הָין הַין הַיןין בּיוּין וּין רָין רָיין הָין אָיין הָין הוּין הָיין בָין הָין

אַלוּלָפוֹן אֵלָהֵה דְאַבָּא אֵלָהֵה 42 דְּאַבְרָהָם וּדְדָחִיל לֵה יִצְחָק הַוַה בסַעַדי אָרֵי כִעַן רֵיקָן שַׁלַחְתַנִי יָת עַמְלִי וְיָת לֵאוּת יְדֵי גְּלֵי קֶדָם ַיְיָ וְאוֹכַח בְּרַמְשָׁא: 43 וַאֵתֵיב לַבָן ואַמַר לִיַעֵקֹב בִּנָתָא בְנָתַי וּבְנַיָּא בני וענא עני וכל די אַת חַזֵי דילי הוּא וִלְבָנָתַי מָה אֶעִבֵּד לָאָלֵין יוֹמָא ביין אוֹ לִבְנֵיהוֹן הִילִידָא: וּכָעַן אֶתָא נְגְזַר קָיָם אַנָא וְאָתָ 44 וִיהֵי לְסָהִיד בֵּינִי וּבֵינָף: 45 וּנִסֵיב יַעֵקב אַבְנָא וּזָקַפָּה קַמַא: 46 וַאָמַר ַיַעֲקֹב לַאֲחוֹהִי לְקוּטוּ אַבִנִין וּנִסִיבוּ אַבִנִין וַעֵבָדוּ דְגוֹרָא וַאֵכָלוּ תַמָּן עַל דְּגוֹרָא: 47 וּקָרָא לֵה לָבָן יְגַר שָׁהַדוּתָא וִיַעֵקֹב קָרָא לֵה גַּלְעֵד: אַמַר לָבָן דְּגוֹרָא הָדֵין סָהִיד 48 בֵּינִי וּבֵינָך יוֹמַא דֵין עַל בֵּן קָרָא שִׁמֵה גַּלְעֵד: 49 וְסָבוּתָא דִי אֵמַר יִסֶךְ מֵימְרָא דַייָ בֵּינִי וּבֵינָךְ אֲרֵי נְתַכֵּסֵי גְּבַר מֵחַבְרֵה: 50 אָם תִּעַנֵּי יַת בִּנַתֵי וָאָם תִּסֵב נִשִׁין עַל בִּנַתֵי לית אנש עמנא חזי מימרא דיי סָהִיד בֵּינִי וּבֵינַהְ:

-- 80 ONKELOS 03------

- 80 RASHI 03

שָּׁהָדוּתָא. תַּרְגוּמוֹ שֶׁל ״גַּלְעֵד״: 48 עַל בָּן קָרָא שְׁמוֹ גַּלְעֵד. גַּל עֵד: 49 וְהַמִּצְפָּה אֲשֶׁר אָמַר וְגוֹ׳. וְהַמִּצְפָה אֲשֶׁר בְּהַר הַגַּלְעָד, וּכְמוֹ שֶׁבָּתוּב<sup>ּסו</sup>: ״וַיַּעֲבֹר אֶת מִצְפָה גַּלְעָד״. וְלָמָה נִקְרָא שְׁמָה ״מִצְפָּה״? לְפִי שֶׁאָמַר כָּל אֶחָד מֵהֶם לַחֲבַרוֹ: ״יִצֶּף ה׳ בֵּינִי וּבֵינֶף״, אִם תַּעֲבֹר אֶת הַבְּרית: פִי נִפְּתָר. וְלֹא נִרְאֶה אִישׁ אֶת רֵעֵהוּ: 50 בְּנֹתִי בְּנֹתָי שְׁתֵּי כְּעָמִים, אַף בִּלְהָה וְזְלָפָה בְּנוֹתִיו הָיו מִפּילְגָשׁ: אָם תַּעַבֶּה אָת בְּנֹתִי. לְמִנוֹעַ מֵהֵ וְזֹלָפָה הַנוֹתִיו הָיו מִפּילְגָשׁ: אָם תַּעַבֶּה אָת בְּנַתִי. לְמַנוֹעַ מַהֵן עוֹנַת תַּשָׁמִישׁ:

> שֶׁהִיוּ לוֹ אַחִים, נִגָּשִׁים אַלִיו לְצָרְה וּלְמִלְחָמָה: 47 יְגַר 107. בראשית כח, יג. 108. שופטים יא, כט.

- 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 3

Laban's claim also exists on a deeper level. He understood that Jacob was involved in the material world only for the sake of refining it, and he was also aware that God is the true and sole source of sustenance. But, Laban claimed, one who wrestles with a filthy opponent will soon himself become filthy.<sup>220</sup> Our involvement with mundane activities, regardless of our intentions, perforce corrupts us, marring our previously unsullied connection with God. Involvement in the

220. Tanya, chapter 28. 221. Hitva'aduyot 5716, vol. 3, pp. 83-85.

business world demands total immersion in the culture and approach of that world, forcing us to behave similarly to our colleagues.

וּפַּחַד יִצְחַק. לֹא רַצָה לוֹמַר ״אֱלֹהֵי יִצְחַק״, שֶׁאֵין 42

הַקַּדוֹשׁ בַּרוּך הוּא מִיַחֵר שָׁמוֹ עַל הַצַּדִּיקִים בִּחַיֵּיהֵם.

ואף על פּי שאמר לוֹ בּצאתוֹ מבּאר שבעייי: ״אני ה׳

אֶלֹהֵי אַבְרָהָם אָבִיךּ וַאלֹהֵי יִצְחָק״, בִּשְׁבִיל שֶׁכָּהוּ עֵינָיו וַהֵרֵי הוּא כָּמֵת. וְיַעֵקֹב נְתִירֵא לוֹמַר: ״וֵאלֹהֵי״ וָאַמָר

״וּפַחַר״: וַיּוֹכָח. לְשׁוֹן תּוֹכָחַה הוּא, וִלֹא לְשׁוֹן הוֹכָחָה:

נאַן: אַעשׂה לַאֵלָה. אֵיך תַּעֵלֶה עַל לְבִּי לְהַרָע לָהָן: 43

44 וָ**הָיָה לִעֵר.** הַקָּדוֹשׁ בָּרוּך הוּא: 46 ל**ְאֵחָיו.** הֵם בָּנָיו,

The truth, however, is that when our involvement in the material world is firmly based on purely spiritual intentions, we do not become sullied or corrupted. On the contrary: we are elevated. With the proper precautions, we will not only not be influenced by our environment, but sanctify it, and grow spiritually from the challenge.<sup>221</sup>

42 If the God of my father—the God of Abraham, who is the object of Isaac's dread—had not been with me, you would now have sent me off empty-handed! But God saw my plight and the toil of my hands, and He rebuked you last night." Jacob did not refer to God as "the God of Isaac," for Isaac was still alive, and God does not usually refer to Himself as "the God of" a person during his lifetime.<sup>216</sup>

Seventh Reading 43 Laban responded and said to Jacob, "The daughters are my daughters, the children are my grandchildren, the flocks are my flocks, and all that you see is mine! As to my daughters, how could I do anything injurious to them today, or to the children they have borne?

44 So come now, let us make a covenant, I and you, and may God be a witness between me and you."

45 Jacob then took a stone and erected it as a monument.

46 Jacob said to his kinsmen—his sons—"Gather stones," so they took stones and formed a mound, and they ate there on the mound.

47 Laban named it Yegar Sahaduta [Aramaic for "Mound of Testimony"], and Jacob named it Gal-Ed [Hebrew for the same].

48 Laban said, "This mound shall be a witness between you and me today." It was therefore named Gal-Ed,

49 and also The Mitzpah ["the Lookout"], for Laban had said, "May Gop keep watch between me and you when we are out of each other's sight and cannot observe each other, that we not violate our covenant.

50 If you ill-treat my daughters by refusing them their conjugal rights, or marry other women in addition to my daughters—though there may be no one else present observing us, be aware that God is a witness between me and you."

#### - 80 CHASIDIC INSIGHTS (3

42 If the God of my father—the God of Abraham, Isaac's dread—had not been with me: As we have mentioned, Abraham personified love and kindness (*chesed*) and Isaac personified stringency and awe (*gevurah*). Jacob was the embodiment of the third of the ten Divine attributes, beauty (*tiferet*), meaning a harmonious blending of opposites. Jacob successfully blended the traits of Abraham and Isaac; he was therefore able to state that both the God of Abraham and the Dread of Isaac were with him, i.e., synthesized and incorporated into his life.<sup>217</sup>

43 The children are my children, the flocks are my flocks: Laban's claim against Jacob can be understood as the eternal dispute between the spiritual "Laban" — the voices from within and without that seek to thwart our spiritual progress—and the spiritual "Jacob"—our Divine souls. "Laban" says to us:

"I am willing to concede that you should live *your* life Jewishly. After all, you belong to the old generation, so it's okay for you to be old-fashioned. But I'm not willing to yield the children—the new generation. Why should they grow up adhering to these outdated rituals? These children are the product of modern times and should be raised in the spirit of modernity and progress!

"Furthermore, your obstinate adherence to religious observance is only acceptable in the synagogue, when you are praying or studying the Torah. But when you are outside the synagogue, 'tending your flocks' and pursuing your livelihood, you must do it my way. You must leave behind the Torah's moral and ethical standards of behavior and conduct business in the 'normal,' unscrupulous manner. Otherwise, how do you expect to earn a living?"<sup>218</sup>

The response to Laban's claim is obvious: Although materiality may appear to be the domain of Laban alone, it is in fact very much part of God's domain; our mission is to elevate it and sanctify it by conducting our affairs it in accordance with the Torah's lofty expectations of us.<sup>219</sup>

<sup>216.</sup> Above, 28:13. 217. Sichot Kodesh 5739, vol. 1, p. 300; Sefer HaMa'amarim 5720, p. 106. 218. Likutei Sichot, vol. 3, p. 790. 219. Hitva'aduyot 5742, vol. 2, pp. 900-901.

15 וַיָּאֶטֶר לָבֶן לְיַעֲלֵב הַנֵּה ו הַנֵּל הַזֶּה וְהַנֵּה הַפַּאֵבֶה אֲשָׁעָר יָרָיתִי בֵּינֵי וּבֵינֶהְ: 52 עֵר הַנֵּל הַזֶּה וְעֵדֶה הַפַּאֵבֶה אָם־אָנִי וֹא־אָעֶכָר אֵלֶיךָ אֶת־הַנֵּל הַזֶּה וְאִם־אַתָּת לֹא־ אָם־אָנִי לֹא־אָעֶכָר אֵלֶיךָ אֶת־הַנֵּל הַזֶּה וְאָם־אַתָּת לֹאָד הַעֲבָר אֵלֵי אֶת־הַנֵּל הַזֶּה וְאָת־הַפַּאֵבָה הַזָּאת לְרָעֶה: 53 אֶלהֵׁי אַבְרָהָם וֵאלהֵי נָחוֹר יִשְׁפְּטִוּ בִינִינוּ אֱלהֵי אֲבִיהֶם וַיִּשְׁבַע יֵעַלֶב בְּפַחַר אָבִיו יִאָחָק: 54 וַיָּזְבָּח יַעֵּלָב זָּבַה בָּלָר וַיִּקְרָא לְאָחֵיו לֵאָכָל־לָחֶם וַיָּאַרְלוּ לֶחֶם וַיָּלִינוּ בָּהֶר:

מפטיר 32:1 וַיַּשְׁבֵּׁם לָבָׁן בַּבֹּקָר וַיְנַיּשֵׁק לְבָנָיו וְלִבְנוֹתֶיו וִיְבָרֶד אֶתְהֶם וֵיָלֶד וַיִּשְׁב לָבֶן לִמְקֹמִוֹ: 2 וְיַעֲקֹב הָלַך לְדַרְבָּוֹ וַיִּפְּגְעוּ־בִוֹ מַלְאֲבֵי אֱלֹהֵים:

-® ONKELOS 🕼 --זאמר לבן ליעקב הא דגורא 51 הָדֵין וְהָא קָמָתָא דִי אֵקֵימִית בֵּינִי וּבֵינָך: 52 סָהִיד דְּגוֹרָא הָדֵין וְסָהָדָא קַמָתַא אָם אַנַא לַא אֵעַבַּר לָוָתַך ית דגורא הדין ואם את לא תעבר לְוַתִי יַת דְּגוֹרָא הָדֵין וְיַת קַמְתָא הדא לבישו: 53 אלהה דאברהם ואלַהה דַנַחור יִדוּנוּן בֵּינַנָא אֵלַהא דאבוהון וקיים יעקב בדרחיל לֵה אָבוּהי יִצְחֵק: 54 וּנְכֵיס יֵעֵקב נכסתא בטורא וקרא לאחוהי למיכל לחמא ואכלו לחמא ובתו בְּטוּרַא: 32:1 וְאַקָדֵים לָבָן בְּצַפְרָא ונשיק לבנוהי ולבנתה ובריך יַתָהוֹן וָאָזַל וְתַב לָבַן לְאַתֶרָה: ויַעַקב אַזַל לארחה וערעו בה 2 ַמַלְאֵכַיָּא דַייַ:

–₻ RASHI ശ–

זָבָח. שְׁחַט בְּהֵמוֹת לְמִשְׁתָּה: לְאָחָיו. לְאוֹהְבִיו שֶׁעִם לְבָן: לָאֲכָל לָחָם. כְּל דְבַר מַאֲכָל קָרוּי "לֶחֶם", בְּמוֹ: "עֲבַד לְחֶם רַב"", "נַשְׁחִיתָה עֵץ בְּלַחְמוֹ"<sup>11</sup>: ג וַיִּפְגְעוּ בו מַלְאֲבֵי אֱלֹהִים. מַלְאָבִים שֶׁל אֶרֶץ יִשְׂרָאַל בְּאוּ לַקָּרְאתוֹ, לְלַוּוֹתוֹ לָאֶרֶץ:

**....** שמות טו, ד. **110.** בראשית כד, לג. **111.** דניאל ה, א. **112.** ירמיה יא, יט.

נּרָ**וּרָוּרָיּ:** כַּמוֹ<sup>יסי</sup>: ״יַרָה בַיַּם״, כַּזָה שֵׁהוּא יוֹרֵה הַחֵץ: 51

במוֹ<sup>011</sup>: אם אני. הרי ״אם״ משמש בּלשוֹן ״אשר״, כּמוֹ<sup>011</sup>:

״עַד אָם דְּבָּרְתִּי דְּבָרַי״: **לִרַעָה.** לְרַעָה אָי אַתַּה עוֹבָר,

אבל אתה עובר לפרקמטיא: 53 אלהי אברהם. קרש:

ואלהי נחור. חול: אלהי אביהם. חול: 54 ויזבח יעקב

#### ல CHASIDIC INSIGHTS 3

days of exile, we enjoy the protection of both types of angels: those who protect us in our temporary sojourn in the lands of the Diaspora, as well as those who have left the Land of Israel in order to escort us back. Knowing that God has provided us with both types of angels affords us a heightened appreciation of the significance of our mission, as well as the strength of purpose to remain focused upon its completion.<sup>229</sup>

#### r A CLOSER LOOK 😽

**[54] Jacob then slaughtered animals on the mountain**: As a rule, the Torah does not detail the preparations made for feasts<sup>230</sup> unless there is what to be learned from the particulars of the preparations. The Torah therefore goes into great detail in describing the feast Abraham prepared for the angels,<sup>231</sup> for example, in order to demonstrate Abraham's hospitality, which should serve as an example for us. In this verse, because Jacob was eating with people who had not undertaken to follow the Torah's laws, as he had, he had to slaughter the animals himself, to ensure that the meat would be kosher.<sup>232</sup>

#### > INNER DIMENSIONS

[1] Laban arose early in the morning, kissed his grandsons and his daughters, and blessed them: As we have seen,<sup>233</sup> Laban in his Divine source embodies the Divine essence. Spiritually, then, Laban's kiss alludes to God's "kissing" Jacob's children and

all his future descendants, granting them the ultimate experience of oneness with God's essence.

This revelation of the Divine essence gave Jacob the strength to overcome Esau's angel, whom Jacob encountered shortly afterward.<sup>234</sup>

<sup>229.</sup> Likutei Sichot, vol. 25, pp. 150-158. 230. See, for example, 19:3 and 21:8 above. 231. Above, 18:6-8. 232. Likutei Sichot, vol. 35, p. 185. 233. On 31:10, above. 234. Likutei Sichot, vol. 15, p. 263.

51 Even though he had merely suggested that they make a covenant but had not actually participated in erecting the monument, **Laban said to Jacob**, "Here is this mound, and here is the monument that I have erected between me and you.

52 This mound shall be a witness, and the monument shall be a witness, that I will not cross over to you beyond this mound, and that you will not cross over to me beyond this mound and this pillar, with hostile intent. We may, however, cross beyond it for business purposes.

53 May the God of your grandfather Abraham, the gods of my grandfather Nachor, and the gods of Abraham's and Nachor's father Terach, judge between us." Jacob swore by the Dread of his father Isaac.

54 Jacob then slaughtered animals on the mountain for a celebratory feast, and invited all his kinsmen to eat a meal together. Jacob slaughtered the animals himself in order to adhere to the Torah's laws of kosher slaughter.<sup>222</sup> They had a meal and spent the night on the mountain.

Maftir 32:1 Laban arose early in the morning, kissed his grandsons and his daughters, and blessed them. Then Laban left and returned to his home.

2 Jacob continued on his way, and angels of God who were stationed in the Land of Israel went out to greet him and escort him back. Since their mission was to bring him into the Land of Israel, they were permitted by God to leave its borders<sup>223</sup> for this purpose and join the angels that had been accompanying him up until then.<sup>224</sup>

#### w CHASIDIC INSIGHTS of-

52 I will not cross over to you...you will not cross over to me...with hostile intent. We may, however, cross beyond it for business purposes: Upon parting from his father-in-law, Jacob symbolically expressed these conditions for their continued relationship—which allowed for some interaction between him and Laban—by constructing a mound of stones. As opposed to a solid wall, a mound is a collection of unconnected stones, signifying that the separation is not absolute.<sup>225</sup> Spiritually, this means that Jacob was not erecting an impenetrable barrier between himself and the realm of Laban. He would continue to enter Laban's realm for the "business" of harnessing the sparks of holiness that reside there, but he would do so while remaining detached from the Laban-like approach to life.

Similarly, the "mound" we erect to distinguish between ourselves and the mundane world around us must be left semi-permeable. Although we must cross that mound in order to conduct our business of sanctifying the material world, we at the same time must remain aloof from its materialism.<sup>226</sup>

2 Since their mission was to bring him into the Land of Israel, they were permitted by God to leave its borders for this purpose: In other words, when Jacob left the Land of Israel, the angels of the Land of Israel could not be permitted to leave its borders to escort him.<sup>227</sup> But when he returned, they were permitted to leave its borders, since leaving the land for the express purpose of welcoming him and accompanying him back was not considered "leaving" the land.

On a deeper level, the change in the angels' behavior reflects their distinct roles:  $^{\rm 228}$ 

When Jacob was on his way to Charan, the angels were sent as an escort to provide him with the spiritual power necessary to succeed in his mission there. When he returned, the angels were sent to complete the work he had done in elevating the environment outside the Land of Israel. Once Jacob had done all he was able to do on his own, and after Laban had pursued him and kissed his children, etc. (as explained in our comments on the previous verse), God concluded Jacob's mission by sending the angels of the Land of Israel, who left its borders to sanctify the land outside it with the sanctity of the Land of Israel.

These two functions of the angels have their parallel in our exile from the Land of Israel and our return to it. When we were exiled from the Land of Israel in order to sanctify the entire world, God granted us the spiritual power to succeed in this mission. And in these final

**<sup>222.</sup>** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 35, p. 185. **223.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 25, p. 150-153. **224.** Above, 28:12. **225.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 5, p. 129. **226.** *Likutei Sichot*, vol. 3, p. 794. **227.** Above, 28:13. **228.** See above on 28:11.

# נּיָאמֶר יַעֲקֹב כַּאֲשֶׁר רָאָׂם מַחֲגֵה אֶלֹהֶים זֶה וַיִּקְרָא שֵׁם־הַמָּקוֹם הַהָוּא מֵחֲגֵיִם: פּ פּ פ

קמ״ח פסוקים. מחני״ם סימן.

- ខo RASHI 🕼 —

ז מַ**חֲנִיּם.** שְׁתֵּי מַחֲנוֹת, שֶׁל חוּצָה לָאָרֶץ שֶׁבָּאוּ עִמוּ עַד בָּאו, וְשֶׁל אֶרֶץ יִשְׂרָאַל שֶׁבָּאוּ לִקְרֵאתוֹ:

חסלת פרשת ויצא

ONKELOS אַ ONKELOS אַ פֿאַרִיתָא 3 פֿרַ מַשְׁרִיתָא ג וַאֲמַר יַעֲקֹב כַּד חֲזָנוּן מַשְׁרִיתָא מן קָדָם יִיָּ דָא וּקָרָא שְׁמָא דְאַתְרָא

הַהוּא מַחֲנָיִם:

3 When Jacob saw them, he said, "This is God's encampment," and he named that place Machanaim ["Twin Camps"] (See Figure 36).

The Haftarah for parashat Vayeitzei may be found on p. 350.



Figure 36: From Gilead to Machanaim



## Haftarah for Vayeitzei Hosea 11:7–12:14

In *parashat Vayeitzei*, Jacob flees from his brother Esau; in this *haftarah* we read how we read how God helped Jacob survive the machinations of his rich but scheming father-in-law Laban. In this *haftarah*, God compares the Jews of the northern kingdom to just such a false and cheating merchant.

11:7 My people of Israel, i.e., the northern kingdom's ten tribes vacillate over returning to Me. When they are called by the prophets to repent for a certain misdeed, they do not agree to uphold it together. 8 Nevertheless, how can I give you over to your enemies, Ephraim; how can I hand you over, Israel? How can I make you desolate like Admah, or ruined like Tzevoyim, which were destroyed with Sodom and Gomorrah?24 My heart has turned over within Me, all My regrets have been aroused. 9 I will not act on My burning wrath, I will not relent from My promised goodness to destroy Ephraim, for I am God, who keeps His word, and not a man who changes his mind. I am the Holy One in your midst, and I will not make My abode in a different city.

10 They will follow GOD when He roars like a lion, for He will roar to signal the end of the exile, and His children will hasten back from their exile in the west. 11 Trembling, they will hasten like a bird from Egypt and like a dove from the land of Assyria, and I shall settle them in their homes. Thus has GOD spoken.

12:1 **Ephraim** (the northern kingdom)

תלואים למשובתי ואליעל 11:7 ועמי יקראהו יחד לא ירומם: 8 איך אתנך אפרים אַמַגַּרָ יִשְׁרָאָל איך אַתַנָדָ כאַדְמָה אַשִּׁימָדָ כּצָבאים נָהָפָּך עַלַי לְבָי יַחֵד נָכָמָרוּ נָחוּמֵי: 9 לא אעשה חרון אפי לא אשוב לשחת אפרים בּי אֵל אַנכי וִלֹא־אִישׁ בִקרבָךָ קָרוֹשׁ וִלָּא אַבוֹא בָּעֵיר: 10 אַחֵרֵי יְהוֹה יֵלְכוּ בָּאַרְיֵה ישאג כי־הוא ישאג ויחרדו בנים מים: 11 יֵהֶרְדָוּ כִצְפּוֹר מִמִצְרָיִם וּכִיוֹנָה מֵאֶרֵץ אַשְּוּר וְהְוֹשַׁבְתֵּים עַל־בָּתֵיהֵם נָאֵם־יִהוֹה: 12:1 סְבַבֵּנִי בְלַחֵשׁ אָפִרִים וּבִמְרְמָה בֵּית ישראל ויהוּדה עד רד עם־אל ועם־קדושים נאמן: 2 אפרים רעה רוח ורדף קרים כלי הַיּוֹם כַּזֵב וַשִּׁד יַרְבֵה וּבְרִית עִם־אַשּוּר יִכִרֹתוּ ושמן למצרים יובל: 3 וריב ליהוה עם־יהודה כמעלליו ישיב ולפקד על־יעקב כדרכיו לו: 4 בַּבְּמֵן עַקַב אָת־אָחֵיו וּבָאוֹנִוֹ שַׂרָה את־אָלהֵים: 5 וַיַּשָׂר אֵל־מַלְאָדְ' וַיָּבָל בָּכָה וַיִּתְחַנֵּזְ־לְוֹ בֵּית־אֵל יִמִצָאֵנוּ וִשָּׁם יִדַבֵּר עָמֵנוּ:

surrounded Me with falsity and the House of Israel with deceit; but the southern kingdom of Judah still rules with the fear of God, and is faithful to the Holy One. 2 Ephraim seeks the companionship and guidance from the words of the air; he pursues the east wind; all day long he abounds in lies and robbery; he seals a covenant with Assyria and delivers oil to Egypt to bribe them to be his ally.

3 GoD tells His grievance against Israel to Judah so they not wonder why He punishes them; He will visit retribution upon the descendants of Jacob in accordance with his conduct; He will repay him according to his exploits. 4 In the womb, Jacob held his brother's heel, and in his prime he prevailed over Esau's guardian angel. 5 He mastered the angel and triumphed, and the angel wept and implored him, "Let Him find us in Bethel and there He will speak with us."

<sup>24.</sup> Genesis 19:25.

6 Just as I was then, so am I now GoD, the God of Hosts; He is recalled by the Name of GoD. Had you followed Me wholeheartedly like Jacob, I would have treated you as I treated him. 7 And you, trusting in your God and His promise and support, shall return to Him; just practice loving-kindness and justice, and then you may place constant hope in your God.

8 But instead, **like a merchant with false scales in his hand, who loves to defraud,** 9 **Ephraim said, "I have indeed grown wealthy; I have secured power for myself; in all of my toils they will not find in me** any iniquity or transgression. Why, then, should I worship God?" Moreover, your first king, Yaravam son of Nevat, argued that since Joseph's brothers declared themselves Joseph's slaves,<sup>25</sup> and he is Joseph's descendant, and whatever a slave owns belongs to its master, then all the Jews' property is his! 6 ווְיהֹוֶה אֶלֹהֵי הַצְּבָאֵוֹת יְהוֶה זִכְרוֹ: 7 וְאַהֶה בֵּאלֹהֵיָה תָשִׁוּב חֵסֶד וּמִשְׁפָּט שְׁמֹר וְכַוּה אָל־אָלֹהֵיָה תָשִׁוּב חֵסֶד וּמִשְׁפָט שְׁמֹוּגֵי מִרְמֵה אָל־אָלֹהֵיָה תָמִיד: 8 בְּנַעַז בְּיָרוֹ מְאוֹגֵי מִרְמֵה לַעֲשָׁלָק אָהֵב: 9 וַיָּאכֶר אָפְרַיִם אָך עָשֵׁרְתִי מְצָאוּד אוֹן לֵי בָּל־יְגִיעֵי לָא יִמְצְאוּד'לָי עָוֹן מְצָאַתִי אוֹן לֵי בָּל־יְגִיעֵי לָא יִמְצְאוּד'לָי עָוֹן מְצָרֵחִם עָד אוֹשִׁיבְהָ בַאָּהָלֶים בִּימֵי מוֹעֵד: זון וְדַבְּרְתִי עַל־הַנְּבִיאִים וְאַנֹכִי יְהוֹוֶה אֶלֹהֶיך מָאָרֶין וּבְיָר הַנְּבִיאִים אָדַכָּאָה זוֹן אַרְדָמוֹן הַרְבָּיתִי וּבְיָר הַנְבִיק וַשְׁרָמֵי שְׁדֵי: 13 וַיִבְרָח יַעָקֹב שְׁתָר שְׁבָרֵה וַיָּעָבְר יִשְׁרָאֵים וְאַנֹסֵי שָׁדֵי: אָבָרָם וַיָּעַבְר וִשְׁרָאֵל הְיָהָה אֶת־יִשָּׁר אָבָר אָטָן וּבְנָבִיא הָשְׁרָאֵר וְיםוּרָים וּבְנָבָיא נִשְׁמָרֵי

10 To this, I reply: **I**, **Goo**, **have been your God ever since the land of Egypt**. The wealth your forefathers took from Egypt was because of Me. And just as I knew in Egypt who was a firstborn and who was not, so do I know who is cheating with his scales and who is not. Instead of saying "in all my toils, they will not find in me any sin," you should have said, "all my toils will not suffice to atone for my sins!" Furthermore, Yaravam son of Nevat, you remembered how Joseph's brothers declared themselves his slaves, but the prohibition against idols in the Ten Commandments you did not remember, for you have erected idols in Bethel and Dan.

Therefore, I shall remove all the cheating merchants from your midst, and instead, I shall yet bring forth from you scholars of the Torah and settle you in tents as in the days of old, when Jacob studied the Torah in the tents of Shem and Ever. 11 I spoke to the prophets to admonish you and bring you back to the proper path, and I granted them many visions, and through the prophets I appeared in many likenesses and spoke in metaphors so My message would be understood by the people.

12 If evil befalls Gilead, surely it is their own fault, because they were false, for they sacrificed oxen to idols in Gilgal; indeed, their altars were as numerous as mounds of stones on the furrows of the fields.

13 Even before I helped **Jacob** prevail over Esau's guardian angel, I guarded him when he **fled to the field of Aram, and** there **Israel served for a wife, and for a wife he herded** sheep. 14 As for your disdain for the prophets, remember that **Gop brought Israel up from Egypt through a prophet, and through a prophet they were protected**.

SO

<sup>25.</sup> Genesis 50:18.

Dedicated in honor of our children

# Nathan, Yitzchok, Moshe Lev, and Gilana

May you continue to grow in the ways of our holy Torah

# Yuri and Deana Pikover

